



Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona

ADVERTIMENT. L'accés als continguts d'aquesta tesi queda condicionat a l'acceptació de les condicions d'ús establertes per la següent llicència Creative Commons:  http://cat.creativecommons.org/?page_id=184

ADVERTENCIA. El acceso a los contenidos de esta tesis queda condicionado a la aceptación de las condiciones de uso establecidas por la siguiente licencia Creative Commons:  <http://es.creativecommons.org/blog/licencias/>

WARNING. The access to the contents of this doctoral thesis it is limited to the acceptance of the use conditions set by the following Creative Commons license:  <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/?lang=en>



EPIGENETIC REGULATORS IN NEUROBLASTOMA: BRG1, A FUTURE THERAPEUTIC TARGET

PhD thesis presented by
Luz Jubierre Zapater

To obtain the degree of
PhD for the Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona (UAB)

PhD thesis carried out at the Translational Research in Child and Adolescent Cancer Laboratory, at Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (VHIR), under the supervision of
Dr. Miguel F. Segura and Dr. Soledad Gallego

Thesis affiliated to the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology from the UAB, in the PhD program of Biochemistry, Molecular Biology and Biomedicine, under the tutoring of **Dr. José Miguel Lizcano**

Universidad Autònoma de Barcelona, Septiembre 5th 2017

Dr. Miguel F. Segura
(Director)

Dr. Soledad Gallego
(Director)

Luz Jubierre Zapater
(Student)

2017

*Is this the real life?
Is this just fantasy?
Caught in a landslide
No escape from reality;
Open your eyes
Look up to the skies and see*

Bohemian Rhapsody, Queen

To my Mom

To my Dad

To Adri

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Acknowledgement

Desde que escribí la primera palabra en el libro de mi vida mucha gente se ha cruzado en mi camino para dejar su huella en él. Gente a la que no solo debo agradecer su ayuda y apoyo sino que han hecho hoy de mí la persona que fui, soy y seré.

No os voy a engañar, el inicio de esta historia fue duro. Vivía en un pueblo, Alcañiz y era pequeña, por lo que casi no lo recuerdo, pero ya se sabe aprender a hablar, andar (si lo mío fue en ese orden, aunque no os sorprende ¿verdad?), correr, jugar, etc. no es para nada fácil. Después llegó una época muy feliz (seamos realistas, las infancias de los pueblos son las mejores)...hasta que empezó el instituto; el coctel de hormonas, el primer amor y las primeras riñas con las amigas son cosas que marcan y dejan tanto buenos como malos recuerdos. A mí esos años no solo me han dejado recuerdos, si no que han dejado unos amigos a los que tengo que agradecer todo su apoyo desde ese momento hasta ahora, pues cada vez que vuelvo al pueblo todo sigue igual, como si nunca me hubiera marchado. A vosotras: Xiomara, Nadia, Mari Carmen, Eva, Elisa, Natalia, Gloria, Ana y por supuesto a ti Luismi, ¡gracias! Gracias por aguantarme en mis peores momentos, por pegarnos esas fiestas que nos hemos pegado y sobre todo por seguir ahí como si el tiempo nunca hubiera dejado mella en nosotros.

El siguiente capítulo de mi vida fue el primero en el que apareció mi amada Barcelona. La universidad, la multiculturalidad y la libertad que tenía ayudaron a sentar las bases de la persona que soy hoy en día. Aun recuerdo a la perfección mi primer día de universidad, los nervios, la ilusión y las ganas de conocer gente y así ese mismo día fue cuando a Mery, Vanessa, Dani y Alberto. Luego, durante todos mis años de universidad mucha gente se fue uniendo a nuestro grupo de amigos aunque al final solo unos pocos perduraron el paso del tiempo. Anahí, Mery, Tutu, Diña, Mireia, Gretsén y Vanessa, mis ukelelas, que aunque cada una este en una esquina del mundo siempre estaremos unidas. Por supuesto no me olvido de la gente que conocí fuera de la facultad: Esti y Andrea, mis compañeras de locas aventuras, las tres flores; Maria, mi mejor apoyo, la sensatez hecha persona y Adri, de ti hablaré después.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Después de la carrera vino el máster, el preludio a mi doctorado. El verano antes de empezar las clases conocí a los que desde ese momento han sido mis referentes científicos o como podría llamarlos mis padres científicos, Miguel Segura y Aroa Soriano. No sabían la que se les venía encima el día que me entrevistaron, aunque quizás deberían haber sospechado algo desde ese momento. No podría describir con palabras todo lo que estas dos personas han significado para mí, me han enseñado, apoyado, alentado, ayudado, me han hecho reír y me han hecho llorar, aunque sobre todo, han estado ahí siempre para apoyarme durante el camino en las buenas y en las malas.

Nuestra línea de laboratorio empezó siendo una pequeña familia de tres, a la que pronto se le unió Laia, gracias a ella ya tenía una compañera de doctorado con la que compartir todas las inquietudes que surgen a lo largo de este arduo proceso. Ella escuchó todos los problemas que tuve con paciencia y me dio su apoyo. Pronto, la familia creció hasta ser el laboratorio que somos ahora: Ari, Carlos, Marc y Roberta. Gracias chicos, gracias a todos por los buenos momentos que me habéis regalado y por ayudar a crear un ambiente genial en el lab.

Debo destacar el papel fundamental que han desarrollado todos los componentes del grupo de oncología pediátrica, desde los otros jefes: José Sanchez de Toledo, Soledad Gallego y Pep Roma, hasta los estudiantes de doctorado: Ana, Carla, Irina, Patri, Natalia e Isaac; sois in componente esencial de mi día a día, no se como agradecer vuestra positividad y vuestro apoyo.

Nunca podré olvidar todos los buenos momentos que he vivido con la gente del VHIR. Cuando compartíamos laboratorio con la Dr. Pacuichi y conocí a Vero y Yolanda, ellas hacían que el día a día se hiciera mas llevadero con sus sonrisas y su alegría. O mis compañeros de sala de cultivo, los “Comellas” y aunque la mayoría de ellos ya no están, porque son unos doctores hechos y derechos, los llevaré siempre conmigo: Laura, Helena, Jorge, Koen y Joaquín. Otro grupo que aunque llegó mas tarde ha tenido una gran repercusión en mi tesis fue el de Anna Santamaría, que tanto ella como sus doctorandos Alfonso y Blanca, hicieron mis problemas y preocupaciones más llevaderos. También quiero distinguir las risas que nos hemos pegado Andrea y yo en el estabulario, o las cenas predocs-VHIR con toda la maravillosa gente que hay en este instituto.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Además, ha habido gente que he conocido durante estos años que se ha convertido en un aliento imprescindible, que me hacía salir del mundo de la ciencia para poder descansar de vez en cuando. Gracias Ferran, Mireia, Carles, Alba y Sandra, habéis hecho el camino mucho mas llevadero.

Durante el desarrollo del capítulo reservado a la tesis viví una de las aventuras más emocionantes de mi vida. Emily Bernstein accepted me as an Internship student in her laboratory at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York, making one of my biggest dreams come true. She helped me through the process of living in a country that is not yours, she greeted me a warm welcome along with her lab staff, and made me grow in many scientific and non-scientific aspects. I couldn't have asked for better lab mates who made me feel part of the group very quickly: Zu, Dan F, Dan H, Zhen, Saul, Chiara, Thomas, Asif, Alex, Flávia and Joanna; thank you very much!

Destiny also happened to put in my life great people that I have never expected to meet. Dick, thank you very much for giving me support every night when I came home late and tired after work. Mari, since I met you in the most ridiculous situation in the supermarket I knew we will become close friends. Albana, thanks for all the great moments on NYC rooftops. Y por supuesto, gracias a todas las amigas españolas que conocí en nueva york: gracias Bárbara por darme una cálida bienvenida a la ciudad; gracias Silvia por los buenos momentos que pasamos juntas; gracias Carol por hacerme sentir como en casa con tus risas y locuras y finalmente gracias Carmen y Elena, fue una grata coincidencia encontraros en esa enorme ciudad.

El día que tuve que poner punto y a parte a esta gran aventura, lo recuerdo como uno de los días mas tristes que he tenido nunca. Irme de Nueva York dejó un enorme vacío en mi corazón, pero mi adiós fue mas bien un hasta pronto, pues ahora que llego al final de este capítulo espero encontrarme con esta ciudad de nuevo al girar la página.

Aunque no se dónde estaré una vez pueda poner delante de mi nombre Dr. si sé quien seguirá a mi lado. Mamá, Papá y Marcos, mi familia, aunque viviera tan lejos como Marte, cada vez que escucho vuestra voz vuelvo a ser una niña, vuelvo a sentirlos a mi lado, vuelvo a los veranos cálidos en las calles de Alcañiz, vuelvo a las cenas navideñas junto a los abuelos y los tíos, vuelvo a pasear por el campo mientras recojo espárragos y setas, sois los pilares que

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

sostienen la continuidad de mi existencia. Gracias, gracias, gracias y mil gracias.

Adri, mi compañero de vida y aventuras, mi alma gemela, la persona junto a la cual soy la mejor versión de mi misma. Gracias por quererme tanto, apoyarme, ayudarme y soportarme en los peores momentos de mi existencia. Juntos, no importa donde vayamos, siempre superaremos todos los obstáculos que se pongan en nuestro camino.

Finalmente y aunque sé que no podrás ni leer ni entender esto, quería decirte: Hikari, *ohana mau loa ko'u aloha koukalaka ka'u a ka'u keiki kane* (ohana significa familia y tu familia nunca te abandona ni te olvida), por eso te llevaré conmigo a Nueva York o al fin del mundo. Gracias por ser la compañera silenciosa que me ayuda a afrontar el camino.

INDEX

INDEX

Acknowledgement	11
Abbreviations	23
1. INTRODUCTION	29
1.1. NEUROBLASTOMA	29
1.1.1. Neuroblastoma origin: where all begins?	31
1.1.2. Familial and Sporadic Neuroblastoma: Clues to understand the genetic and epigenetic alterations of the disease	35
1.1.3. Neuroblastoma clinical presentation, biological behavior and diagnosis: a disease profile.....	41
1.1.4. Neuroblastoma stratification and staging: towards a better patient classification	45
1.1.5. Neuroblastoma treatment: what is used and needed	50
1.2. EPIGENETICS	59
1.2.1. DNA Methylation.....	61
1.2.2. Histone modifications	63
1.2.3. Chromatin remodeler complexes.....	70
1.2.4. Non-coding RNA.....	72
2. HYPOTHESIS AND OBJECTIVES	75
3. MATERIAL AND METHODS	79
3.1. Reagents	79
3.2. <i>In silico</i> analysis of mRNA neuroblastoma datasets	79
3.3. Human samples	80
3.4. Immunohistochemistry	80
3.5. Gene expression analysis by qPCR	81
3.5.1. RNA extraction and quantification	81
3.5.2. RNA reverse transcription	81
3.5.3. Quantitative PCR.....	82
3.6. Protein extraction and detection	84
3.6.1. Protein extraction.....	84
3.6.2. Protein quantification	84
3.6.3. Western blot	85
3.7. Cell culture	89
3.7.1. Cell lines	89

INDEX

3.7.2. Thawing and cryopreservation of cell lines.....	90
3.8. Cell transfection.....	91
3.9. Lentiviral production	92
3.10. Cell proliferation assay (Crystal Violet).....	93
3.10.1. Gene silencing proliferation assays.....	94
3.10.2. Cytotoxic assays.....	94
3.10.3. Combination index analysis.....	94
3.11. Colony formation assay	94
3.12. Cell death assays	95
3.12.1. Hoechst staining	95
3.12.2. DVDase assay.....	96
3.13. Multicellular tumor spheroids	97
3.14. Mouse Xenograft.....	97
3.15. mRNA microarray analysis.....	98
3.16. WNT GFP-reporter activity assay.....	100
3.17. Statistical analysis	100
4. RESULTS	103
4.1. BRG1 is one of the most consistently deregulated epigenetic gene in Neuroblastoma.....	103
4.2. BRG1 expression is associated with neuroblastoma prognosis.....	104
4.3. BRG1 is essential for Neuroblastoma growth and viability.....	108
4.3.1. BRG1 is essential for neuroblastoma growth	108
4.3.2. Loss of BRG1 expression induced apoptotic cell death	111
4.3.3. BRG1 inhibition impairs Neuroblastoma tumor growth <i>in vivo</i>	113
4.4. BRG1 controls de expression of multiple cancer-related genes	115
4.5. PI3K and WNT inhibitors show additive effects on NB cell growth.....	119
4.5.1. WNT pathway is not constitutively active in Neuroblastoma	121
4.6. PI3K and BCL2 inhibitors exert synergistic effects on NB cell growth	124
5. DISCUSSION.....	131
5.1. Epigenetic regulators as new therapeutic targets in Neuroblastoma ...	131
5.2. Why BRG1 is overexpressed in Neuroblastoma?	137
5.3. BRG1: a two-faced protein.....	140
5.3.1. BRG1 as a tumor supressor	140
5.3.2. BRG1 as an oncogene	141
5.4. How to target BRG1: Different strategies for one purpose	144
5.4.1. BRG1 structure.....	144

5.4.2. BRG1 inhibitors	145
5.4.3. Mimicking BRG1 inhibition through its downstream effectors	147
5.4.4. Blocking interactions with other SWI/SNF complex components	151
5.4.5. The use of ncRNA as a therapeutical approach to target BRG1	152
6. CONCLUSIONS	157
7. BIBLIOGRAPHY	161
8. ANNEX	193
8.1. ANNEX 1: Tables.....	193
8.2. ANNEX II: Publications.....	198

ABBREVIATIONS

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations

(v/v)	(volume/volume)
ABC	ATP-binding cassette
Ac-DEVD-afc	N-Acetyl-Asp-Glu-Val-Asp-7-amido-4-Trifluoromethylcoumarin
ADAADi	Active DNA-dependent ATPase A Domain inhibitor
AHSCT	autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation
ALK	Anaplastic Lymphoma Receptor Tyrosine Kinase
BCL-2	B-Cell CLL/Lymphoma 2
BET	Bromodomains and extraterminal domain
BMP	bone morphogenic proteins
BRD	Bromodomains
BRG1	or SMARCA4, SWI/SNF Related, Matrix Associated, Actin Dependent Regulator Of Chromatin, Subfamily A, Member 4
BRM	or SMARCA 2, SWI/SNF Related, Matrix Associated, Actin Dependent Regulator Of Chromatin, Subfamily A, Member 2
BSA	Bovine serum albumin
CASP8	Caspase-8
cDNA	complementary DNA
CI	Combination Index
CNV	copy number variations
COJEC	cisplatin, vincristine, carboplatin, etoposide and cyclophosphamide
CRC	chromatin remodeler complexes
CTNNB1	β -Catenin
DFMO	difluoro-methylornithine
DMSO	Dimethyl sulfoxide
DNMT	DNA methyltransferases
DNMTi	DNMT inhibitors
dNTP	Deoxynucleotides
ECL	Enhanced chemoluminescence
EDTA	ethylene-diamine-tetraacetic acid
EFS	event-free survival
EMT	Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition
EZH2	Enhancer of Zeste 2
FDA	Food and Drug administration
FGF	Fibroblast growth factor
GD-2	disialoganglioside
GFP	green fluorescent protein
GWAS	Genome wide association studies
HAT	Histone acetyltransferases
HDAC	Histone deacetylases
HDACi	HDAC inhibitor
HDM	Histone demethylases
HMT	Histone methyltransferases

ABBREVIATIONS

HRP	Horseradish Peroxidase
iBET	BET inhibitor
IL-2	Interleukin-2
INPC	international neuroblastoma pathology classification system
INRGSS	International Neuroblastoma Risk Group Staging System
INSS	International Neuroblastoma Staging System
JHDM	Jumonji domain-containing histone demethylase
KDM1 (LSD1)	Lysine-specific histone demethylase 1
lncRNA	long non-codign RNA
LOH	loss of heterozygosity
MDR	multidrug resistance
mIBG	¹²³ I-Meta-iodobenzylguanidine
miRNA	micro RNA
miRNA	micro RNA
mRNA	messenger RNA
MYCN	Neuroblastoma MYC Oncogene
NAD+	nicotinamide adenin dinucleotide
NAIP	neural apoptosis inhibitor protein
NB	Neuroblastoma
ncRNA	non-coding RNA
NGF	Nerve growth factor
NSC	Non-silencing control
OD	optycal density
OMS	opsoclonus myoclonus syndorme
PARP	Poly(ADP-Ribose) Polymerase
PBS	Phosphate-buffered saline
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PI3KCA	p110 α
PKMT	Lysine methyltransferases
PRC	Polycomb Repressive Complex
PRMT	Argininte methyltransferases
PVDF	polyvinylidene diflouride
qPCR	quantitative PCR
RIPA	Radioimmunoprecipitation assay
RT	reverse transcription
shRNA	short-hairpin RNA
SIOPEN	International Society of Paediatric Oncology Europe Neuroblastoma
siRNA	small-interfering RNA
SIRT	Sirtuins
SnAC	Snf2 ATP-coupling
sncRNA	small non-coding RNA
SNP	Single nucleotide polimorfisms
SRC	Nuclear receptor coactivators
SWI/SNF	SWItch/Sucrose Non-Fermentable
TBS-T	Tris buffered saline-Tween

ABBREVIATIONS

TF	Transcription Factor
TGF	Transformin growth factor
UTR	Untranslated region
VAP	Valproic acid
WNT	Wingless-related integration site

ABBREVIATIONS

INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. NEUROBLASTOMA

Childhood cancers are considered a rare disease; only 10,270 cases arise every year in the United States of America (USA) and around 15,000 cases in Europe. Despite the low incidence (compared to adulthood cancers), cancer related deaths is the leading cause of children death by disease in the western countries¹.

The most common cancers diagnosed during the childhood are: leukemia, brain and other central nervous system tumors, neuroblastoma, lymphoma, Wilms tumor, rhabdomyosarcoma, osteosarcoma, retinoblastoma, Ewin sarcoma and testicular or ovarian germ cell tumors.

In 1975, the 5-year overall survival of children with cancer was only 50%¹. In defiance of increasing childhood cancer incidence in the past decades, in 2010 the overall survival after 5 years reached 80%². The improvement in the survival rates is due to the advance in tumor treatments of some cancers such as leukemia, but many others like gliomas³ remain in very low rates of survival.

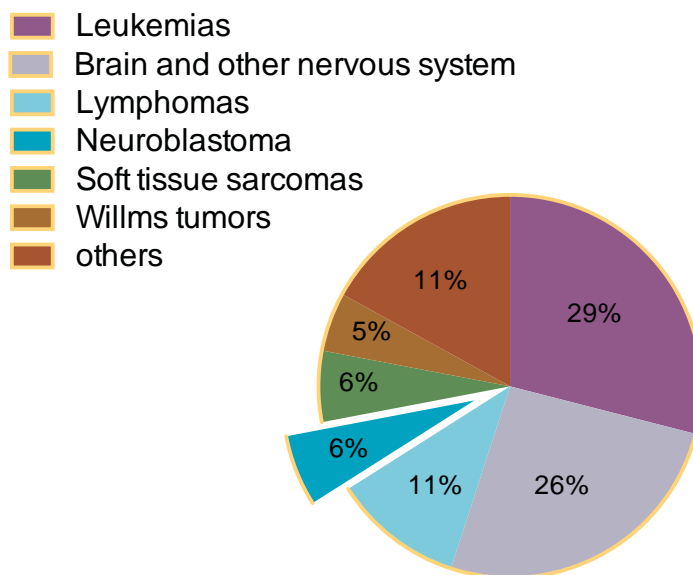


Figure 1: Percentage of childhood cancers. Leukemias are the most common childhood cancer, followed by brain and other nervous system tumors and lymphomas. Neuroblastoma is the fourth most common childhood cancer accounting for 6% of all childhood cancers. Adapted from Siegel R.L. et al⁴.

INTRODUCTION

Neuroblastoma (NB) is the fourth most common childhood cancer (Figure 1), accounting for 6-10% of western countries childhood cancers; and is the most common solid tumor of the infancy. The incidence rate in the western countries varies depending on the age of the patient. Approximately 90% of these tumors are diagnosed during the 5 years of life^{5,6}. In general 1.1 cases per 100,000 people are diagnosed among 0-14 years old, whereas less than 0.1 cases per 100,000 people are diagnosed among 15-19 years old. The 5-years survival rate in western countries of NB is 80%, but this can vary depending on the stage of the disease^{1,4,6}.

NB is a very heterogeneous neoplasm, with prognosis ranging from spontaneous regression to fatal death⁷. Hence, the study of this tumor has been hard due to the variable behavior. In the following sections, the current knowledge of the origin, diagnosis, treatment and challenges of this disease will be exposed.

1.1.1. Neuroblastoma origin: where all begins?

NB is considered an embryonal tumor, which means that these tumors arise during intrauterine or early postnatal development from an immature organ or tissue. Therefore, embryonic cancer initiation appears to be an aberration of our prenatal self⁸. In fact, it is widely accepted that embryonic tumors are initiated by resting cells. In the model proposed by Marshall G. et al, these cells derive from normal embryogenesis and suffer a first hit that allows them to continuously proliferate. After birth, some of these cells can receive a second hit that confer them a mechanism for surviving in the early postnatal environment, transforming them in a precancerous cell. Finally a third hit accelerates the genome instability leading to a cancer lesion⁸ (Figure 2).

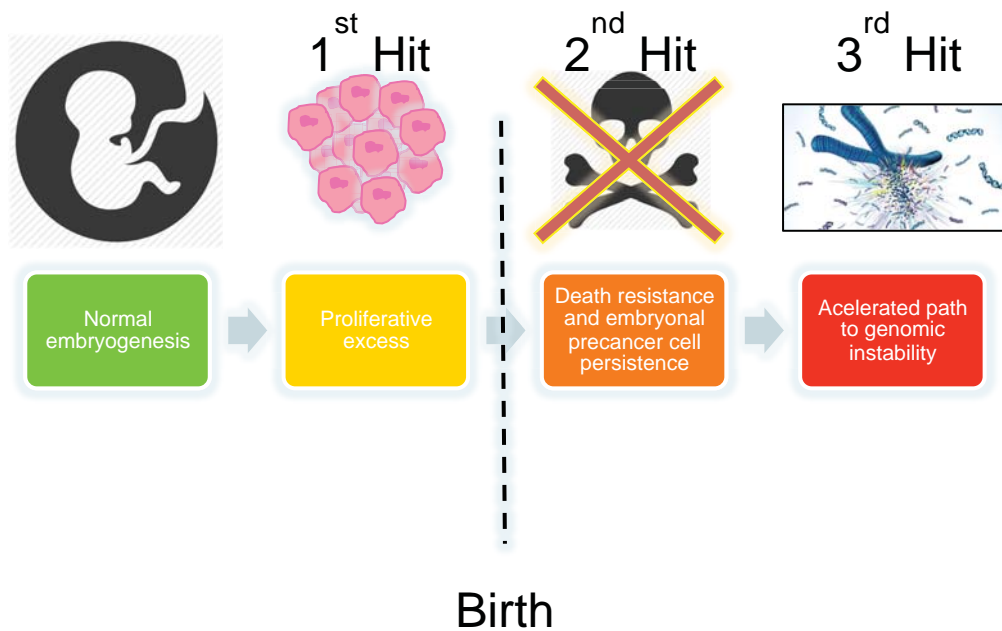


Figure 2: Model of embryonal tumorigenesis. Embryonal cancers need three hits to develop: first they need a prenatal proliferative excess in the tissue of origin, then after birth cells acquires an intrinsic mechanism for surviving the post-natal environment, finally they need an accelerated pathway toward genomic instability (adapted from Marshall G. et al⁹).

Wright J.H. pointed out for the first time that NB tumors derived from neural cells (reviewed in ⁵). Nowadays, based on the primary tumor location (usually adrenal gland or sympathetic ganglia^{10,11}), cellular and neurochemical features of NB and expression profiling showing that human fetal adrenal neuroblasts have gene signatures that are similar to NB¹², there is enough evidence to

INTRODUCTION

affirm that NB arises from the sympathoadrenal lineage of the neural crest during development¹³.

The neural crest is a transient structure that exists during early embryogenesis¹⁴. Consist of small number of pluripotent cells with the ability to migrate and differentiate in a great variety of adult tissues that includes peripheral neurons, enteric neurons, glia, melanocytes, Schwann cells, cells of the craniofacial skeleton and adrenal medulla¹⁵. In order to get to the target sites and differentiate, neural crest cells need to detach and go through an epithelial-mesenchymal transition (EMT)¹⁶. The induction of EMT and migration is a very intricate process that involves the interaction with ectoderm, mesoderm and neural plate (embryonic structures that are crucial for the development of vertebrates)¹⁷. In addition, EMT process needs the coordination of several transcription factors, cell signal pathways and cell to cell interaction, cellular adhesion and extracellular matrix changes¹⁸. All these factors are orchestrated by gradients generated by excreted ligands and extracellular matrix components, such as TGF, WNT, FGF and BMP which are produced by the ectoderm, mesoderm and neural plate¹⁹. When neural crest cells contact this gradients induce the expression of several transcription factors (Snail1, Snail2, Twist, SoxE, FoxD, ETS, MYCN...) ^{17,20}. In turn, these transcription factors directly regulate the transcription of cadherins^{17,21}, metalloproteases, ADAM and integrins, leading to a loss of cellular polarity, cell to cell junctions and extracellular matrix digestion¹⁸.

The processes involved on EMT during embryogenesis is recapitulated in tumor EMT¹⁶. Moreover, transcription factors that are crucial for the correct development are altered in many cancers¹⁷. Therefore, defects in the mechanism that control embryonic processes can promote cell transformation making developing cells more sensitive to tumorigenesis²².

As described before, NB is thought to arise from sympathoadrenal lineage cells from the neural crest. These cells has not received or responded properly to all the signals that determine neuronal or chromaffin cell fate. This raises the question of which signals are altered in NB.

In the case of sympathoadrenal development, the expression of MYCN (driven by WNT gradient²⁰) is increased in the early post-migratory neural crest, regulating expansion and ventral migration of neural crest cells²³. However,

sympathoadrenal maturation requires low or absent MYCN expression²³; therefore, the levels of this protein are gradually reduced during the differentiation of sympathetic neurons²³⁻²⁵. This reduction is necessary for a proper selection of cells (usually by apoptosis) at the final stage of sympathoadrenal maturation, a process catalyzed by NGF deprivation²⁶. In line with these results, zebra fish and mouse models have demonstrated that MYCN persistent expression in sympathoadrenal precursors recapitulate neuroblastoma resting disease²⁷⁻³¹. Moreover, studies with MYCN overexpression brought to light the importance of a robust p53 stress response in the susceptibility to oncogenic stress in these embryonal cells^{28,32,33}.

Another early regulator in the sympathoadrenal development is ALK. It protects neuroblasts in utero against nutrient deprivation^{34,35}. Interestingly, this protein has been found actively mutated in sporadic and familial NB³⁶⁻³⁸. Moreover, the neural crest specific expression of ALK F1174L mutation (the most aggressively activating mutation³⁹) is sufficient to generate tumors in transgenic mice⁴⁰.

At the fifth week of development, dorsal aorta secretes bone morphogenetic protein and forms a gradient. Neural crest cells that migrates ventrally respond to this gradient and starts a transcriptional program that specifies neuronal and catecholaminergic properties⁴¹⁻⁴³. Then, PHOX2A and PHOX2B are expressed and drive catecholamine biosynthesis enzymes expression. Additionally, PHOX2B starts the transcriptional program that controls terminal sympathoadrenal differentiation. PHOX2B mutations is associated with a subset of familial NB^{44,45}.

Additionally, TRKA and TRKB, two neurotrophin factor receptors, have been found altered in NB. On the one hand, TRKA, is downregulated in MYCN amplified NB cells and thus, neural differentiation is blocked. On the other hand, TRKB is capable to respond to BDNF (a survival and growth promoter in neurons). BDNF and TRKB are expressed in MYCN amplified NB to maintain an autocrine cell survival loop (reviewed in ¹¹).

Finally, let-7 miRNA family is a relevant regulator of developmental timing and cell growth during neural crest cell lineage commitment. LIN28A and LIN28B RNA-binding proteins regulate the processing of let-7 family members⁴⁶, thereby making them important regulators of the neural crest

INTRODUCTION

development. In fact, LIN28B expression is high in poor prognosis NB tumors⁴⁷. Furthermore, ectopic expression of LIN28B in the developing neural crest of transgenic mice is sufficient to induce NB through the downregulation of let-7 family of miRNAs, which in turn, increases MYCN expression and maintain the undifferentiated neuroblast phenotype⁴⁶ (Figure 3).

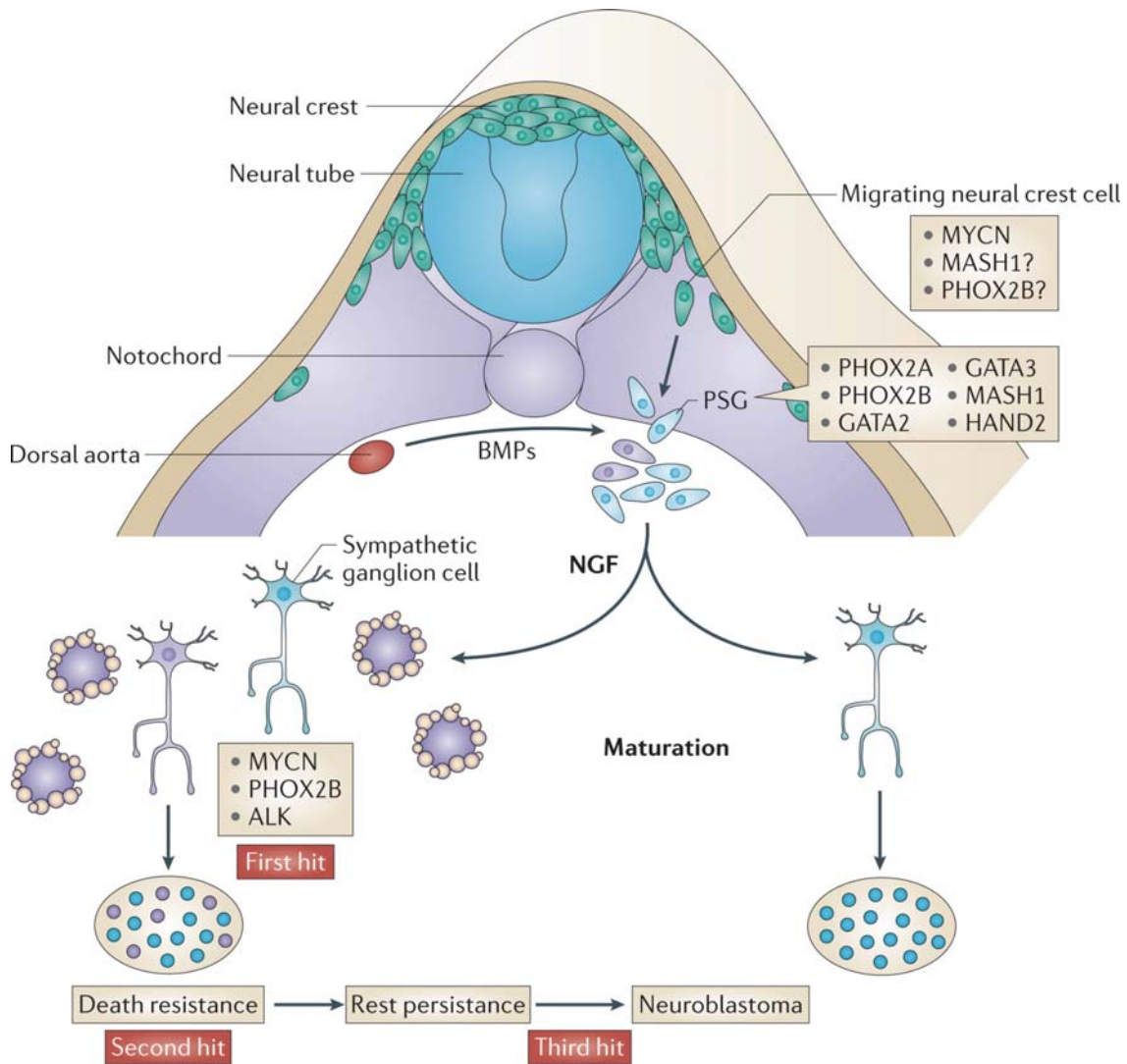


Figure 3: Physiological neural crest development and alterations that leads to neuroblastoma formation. Neuroblast progenitors migrate from the neural crest to a region near the notochord and the dorsal aorta under the regulation of MYCN and BMP. At this site, the cells undergo specification as the primary sympathetic ganglia before divergence into neural cells of the mature sympathetic ganglia or chromaffin cells of the adrenal medulla. MYCN, mutations/alterations in anaplastic lymphoma kinase (*ALK*) and paired-like homeobox 2 (*PHOX2B*) can be first hits of NB.. Local access to nerve growth factor (NGF) determines whether the normal sympathetic ganglia matures into a terminal ganglion cell or undergoes apoptotic cell death. A relatively common pathologic state is postnatal survival of neuroblast resting disease which requires the cell destined to become malignant to be resistant to trophic factor withdrawal before these persistent rest cells undergo a third change to induce transformation, which presents as a clinical malignancy in early childhood (Adapted from Marshall G et al)⁹.

1.1.2. Familial and Sporadic Neuroblastoma: Clues to understand the genetic and epigenetic alterations of the disease

FAMILIAL NEUROBLASTOMA

Familial NB accounts for 1-2% of all NB and is inherited in an autosomal dominant pattern with incomplete penetrance⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰. Moreover, families show clinical variability in severity of disease, with low- and high-risk cases observed in the same pedigree⁵¹⁻⁵⁵. In contrast to sporadic cancer behavior, familial NB has an earlier age of onset and is usually presented with multiple primary tumor sites⁴⁹.

PHOXB2 gene was the first gene found to predispose to neuroblastoma^{56,57}. Initially, it was associated with neural crest-derived cells disorder, the Hirschsprung disease and or hypoventilation syndrome. These types of disorders occasionally are coincident with NB⁵⁸⁻⁶². Consequently, mutations in PHOX2B were found in 10% of pedigrees with familial NB^{63,64}. PHOX2B low mutational frequency indicates that it is not the major pathogenic gene in NB⁶⁵. Nevertheless, the implication of PHOX2B in neural crest development is clear and malfunctions in this gene lead to an aberrant sympathoadrenal neural-crest cell development.

A genome-wide linkage scan at 6000 single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) was done in 20 NB families in order to identify more hereditary predisposition genes³⁶. The study identified a linkage in 2p23-p24 chromosome bands. This region contained 104 genes, among which MYCN and ALK were included. Moreover, ALK was also identified as a potential oncogene in this malignancy^{66,67}. Additional studies confirmed that 80% of familial NB harbor mutations in ALK^{36,37,39,68} and mutation type correlates with different penetrance (Table 1).

INTRODUCTION

Table 1: ALK mutation type and their correlation with NB penetrance and phenotype

ALK mutation	Phenotype	References
R1275Q	Near complete penetrance, highly activating mutation	69,70
G1128A	25% of penetrance, weakly activating mutation	69,70
F1174	Present in NB cursing with neurocognitive defects and brain stem abnormalities, strongly activating mutation	71
F1245	Present in NB cursing with neurocognitive defects and brain stem abnormalities, strongly activating mutation	71

There is still some familial NB that does not present mutations in ALK or PHOX2B. For instance, other less frequent germline mutations have been reported in GALNT14⁷², TP53, SDHB, PTPN11, APC and NF1 genes (reviewed in⁷³).

Additionally, two complex congenital malformation syndromes have been reported to curse with NB. These are the subtelomeric deletions 1p36.3 and 11q23^{73,74}.

Some researchers have proposed that screening of germline mutations of ALK and PHOX2B for children with NB family history or two-sided adrenal gland enlargement should be performed (since these type of NB are susceptible to be hereditary)⁷⁵. In fact, genetic testing for both genes are currently available for identifying susceptibility and informing decisions about screening NB family members (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/sites/GeneTests/>).

SPORADIC NEUROBLASTOMA

Sporadic NB represents 99% of the cases. Thus, many studies attempted to uncover the genetic and epigenetic mechanism underlying the disease. These discoveries can be classified into: chromosomal aberrations, mutations and epigenetic alterations.

Chromosomal aberrations

Comparing to adult tumors, the number of somatic mutations in NB is low, but the frequency of copy number variations (which includes chromosomal aberrations and gene amplifications) alteration is high. This indicates that copy number variations could be used as biomarkers⁶⁵.

DNA amplification can cause an overexpression of oncogenes, thereby playing an important role in cancer development. MYCN amplification was discovered in early 80's and is the most relevant gene amplification in NB⁷⁶. It is present in 22% of NB⁷⁷. Moreover, it associates with advanced stages of the disease and highly malignant phenotypes⁷⁸ and it has been demonstrated to be sufficient to initiate neuroblastoma formation in mice.

ALK is the second most frequently amplified gene accounting for 4% of NB⁷⁹⁻⁸¹. Other less frequent amplifications has been reported, usually co-occurring with MYCN amplification such as DDX1, ODC1, CDK4, MDM2 and NAG or MYCN-independent such as CDK6 and CCND1 (reviewed in ⁶⁵).

Hyperdiploidy can be also a predictive factor of outcome for infants, though the prognostic value is lost for older patients⁸². Younger patients (less than 1-2 years old) with localized and good prognosis tumors usually are hyperdiploid and have very few or even zero structural aberrations^{83,84}.

Chromosome 1p deletions are quite often in NB; loss of heterozygosity (LOH) of the short arm of chromosome 1 is found in 20-35% of NB tumors^{85,86}. It is associated with poor outcome⁸⁷ and MYCN amplification⁸⁸. The shortest region of consistent LOH is 1p36.3 (spanning 261kb)⁸⁹⁻⁹¹, which contains many potential tumor suppressor genes. Some of the more relevant are: CHD5, a chromodomain helicase the loss of which was correlated with advanced stage and unfavorable histology⁹²⁻⁹⁴, CAMTA1 a transcription factor the low expression of which correlates with poor clinical outcome^{95,96}, CASZ1 a zinc-finger transcription factor associated with decreased overall survival^{97,98}, UBE4B and ubiquitination factor⁹⁹ and APITD1 and apoptotic related protein¹⁰⁰.

Another frequent structural aberration is LOH of 11q, which occur in 40-45% of NB patients and is associated with poor clinical outcome⁷⁷. In this case, 11q deletion and MYCN amplification are mutually exclusive, though a small sub-set of tumors present both aberrations¹⁰¹⁻¹⁰⁴. Given that 11q LOH is important for aggressive NB, many efforts have been done to identify the genes that contribute to this phenotype. One of such example is *H2AFX*, a gene coding for Histone 2A, is located in 11q23.3 region and its loss showed enhanced susceptibility to linfomas, rbdomyosarcomas and central nerevous system cancers in mice^{105,106}. *CADM1*, an adhesion molecule, is involved in neural cell development and is associated with poor NB survival^{105,106}.

INTRODUCTION

Additionally, constitutional rearrangements of 11q were found in NB patients, indicating that 11q genes may be involved in development of NB^{105,106}.

NB most common aberration is the unbalanced gain of 17q that occurs in approximately 70% of patients¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹, though its role is controversial in NB. This is usually caused by unbalanced translocations of 17q21-q terminal segment and 1p or 11q distal part^{107,110-114}, though other chromosomes can be involved¹¹⁵. The role of 17q gain as a prognostic factor is controversial^{109,116}. Some studies reported that 17q gain correlates with advanced stage, increased patient age, 1p LOH, 11q LOH and MYCN amplification^{109,112-115,117}. Only two genes mapping to 17q gain has been associated to aggressive phenotype of neuroblastoma: BIRC5 and NME1¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰.

Finally, other less frequent chromosomal aberrations can be important for NB development: gains of 1q, 2p, 7q, 9p and 11p or losses of 3p, 4p, 14q, 16p, and 19q¹¹⁵. Nevertheless, the role of these genes present in these regions for NB origin or progression remain elusive¹²¹.

Mutations

Mutation frequencies in NB are lower compared to adult tumors; however, these mutations frequently drive initiation or progression of NB¹²². Mutations can be classified in to somatic and germ line, understanding the first ones as the mutations that occur only in the tumor and the second ones as the mutations that carry the individual in all cells.

Somatic mutations in NB include ATRX genetic loss-of-function alterations. They are present in 10% of all NB^{123,124} and ATRX is found mutated in ~50% of adolescent and young adults with NB^{123,124}. ARID1A and ARID1B are two genes involved in chromatin regulation; they are part of the SWI/SNF family members¹²⁵. It was found that mutations in both genes could lead to resistance to early stage treatment for NB patients and low survival rates¹²⁶. Another gene that has been found mutated in NB is NTRK1, which encodes the TRKA receptor¹²⁷ and is important for the development as explained before. Its high expression has also been reported to be associated with a favorable prognosis in NB^{128,129}. Other chromatin regulators have been found mutated, including EP300, CREBBP, TTF2, KDM5A, CHD9 and IKZF1¹²².

Genome-wide association studies (GWAS) have resulted in the identification of SNP or copy number variations (CNVs), associated with sporadic NB^{130–132}. These variations can be classified into three categories. The first one includes SNPs in genes that correlate with high risk NB: CASC15/14, BARD1, LMO1, LIN28B and HACE1^{133,134}. The second one includes DNA alleles of the genes: DUSP12, DDX, IL31RA and HSD17B12¹³⁵, which were present in low risk NB. The last one includes germline CNV that correlates with NB. So far, only been found in the NBPF23 gene¹³⁵. Further studies revealed mutations of some of these genes at somatic level, such as LMO1 that was found mutated in 12% of NB¹³⁶, validating their relevance in NB development.

Finally, germline mutations have been found in BRCA1/2, PALB2, FANCD2 and CHECK2 DNA repair genes^{137–142}.

Epigenetic alterations

Many types of epigenetic alterations have been described in NB tumors. Among them, changes on DNA methylation, expression of non-coding RNAs and mutations in epigenetic regulators have been characterized.

In 2000 methylation of caspase-8 (CASP8) promoter was described in NB. CASP8 alleles were found completely methylated in 68% of MYCN amplified NB¹⁴³, thereby suggesting a potential role in the development of NB tumors^{143,144}. Delving on the methylation of apoptotic genes, TRAILR1, 2, 3 and 4, APAF1 and PYCARD were described to bear DNA promoter hypermethylation in some NB cell lines and primary tumors^{145–147}. RASSF1A was another gene found frequently methylated in NB, whose low expression levels correlated with stage of the disease and MYCN status^{148–150}. Just 7kb upstream of RASF1A, ZMYND10 promoter was also found methylated and correlated with higher risk NB¹⁵¹.

In the case of ncRNA, it has been described that every genomic subtype of NB presents specific miRNA profile¹⁵² and these profiles correlates with prognosis, differentiation and apoptosis. In fact, miRNA expression profile can be used to classify high- and low-risk patients with a high sensitivity and specificity¹⁵³. Thus, this suggests the importance of miRNA in NB. To date, numerous miRNAs have been identified that regulate different oncogenic

INTRODUCTION

properties in NB. Some miRNA have been described to have oncogenic roles in such as miR-17-5p-92 cluster, the upregulation of which promotes tumorigenesis¹⁵⁴ or miR-380-5p the expression of which was found higher in advance NB stages, this miRNA regulates TP53 expression, therefore injection of anti-miR against miR-380-5p successfully reduce tumor growth in MYCN-dependent tumors by inducing TP53-mediated cell death¹⁵⁵. On the contrary, let-7 and miR-101 directly regulate MYCN expression and together with miR-542-5p, miR-497, miR-34a, miR-335, miR-138 and miR-145 act as tumor suppressors in NB^{47,156-162}. Other miRNA have different functional roles in NB: miR-204 increase drug sensitivity and miR-125b, miR-10a and miR10b promotes NB differentiation (reviewed in ¹⁶³). Studies in lncRNA have shown that T-UCR (transcribed ultra-conserved region) expression signatures can be used to classify high-risk NB¹⁶⁴. Also DEIN (differentially expressed in NB) is a ncRNA that is highly expressed in stage 4S tumors¹⁶⁵.

Regarding epigenetic regulators, many of them have been described to be mutated, correlated with NB outcome or even associated with the development of NB. They will be further discussed in section 1.2.

1.1.3. Neuroblastoma clinical presentation, biological behavior and diagnosis: a disease profile

CLINICAL PRESENTATION

Neuroblastoma median age at diagnosis is 18 months; 90% of patients are younger than 10 years old and 40% are infants at the diagnosis¹⁶⁶. Age at diagnosis correlates with survival, where patients younger than 18 months have a significant better overall survival than older patients^{167,168}. Adolescent and adult NB cases accounts for less than 5% of the cases but it is usually a more indolent disease¹⁶⁹.

Primary tumors can arise from anywhere in the sympathetic nervous system and clinical signs and symptoms are directly linked to this location and metastatic sites if present (Figure 4). More than 50% of the primary tumors appear in the adrenal gland medulla, usually as a unilateral tumor; nevertheless bilateral primary adrenal tumors represent ~1% of all cases. Adrenal gland medulla tumors are associated with lower survival when compared to primary tumors in other locations¹⁷⁰. Localized tumors in the abdomen are rare, besides large abdominal tumors can cause hypertension, abdominal distension and pain. Tumors that appear in the neck can cause damage on ganglion stellatum (a cervical ganglion), leading to the development of Horner syndrome, which includes ptosis (dropping of the upper eyelid), miosis (constriction of the pupil), enophthalmos (posterior displacement of the eyeball) and anhidrosis (lack of sweat). Paraspinal sympathetic ganglia primary tumors can expand into the neural foramina, which leads to spinal cord compression¹⁷¹.

INTRODUCTION

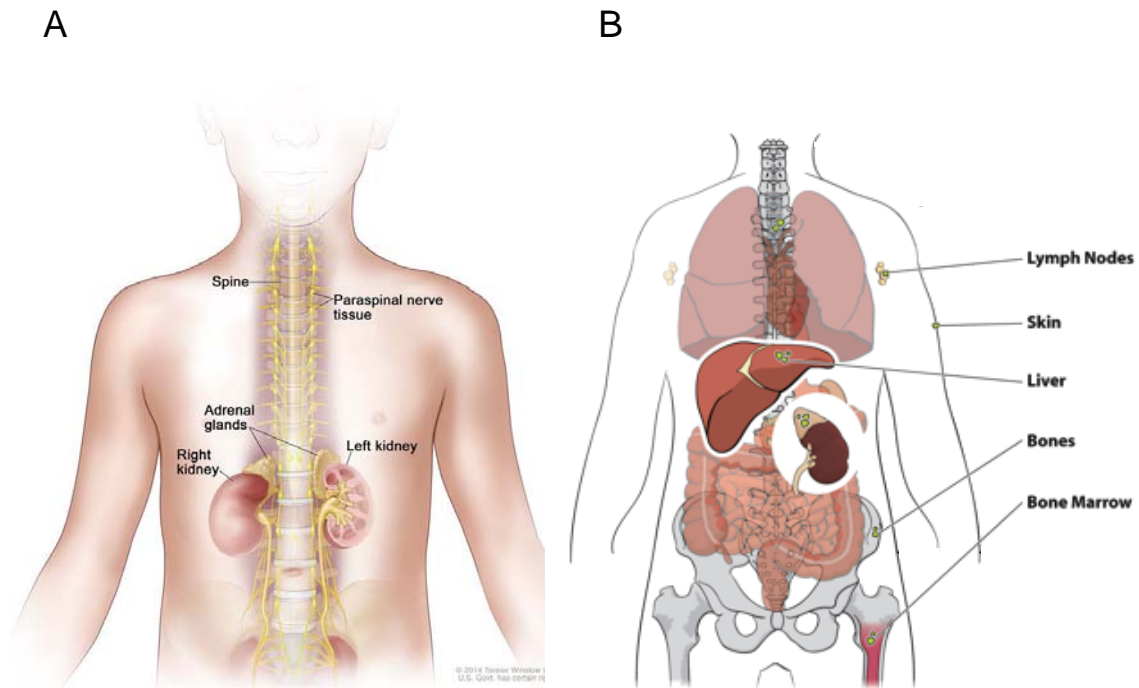


Figure 4: NB primary and metastatic sites. A. Primary sites of NB can be found in the adrenal glands (50% of the cases) and in the paraspinal nerve tissue from the neck to the pelvis (adapted from www.cancer.gov), B. Common metastatic sites in NB (adapted from¹⁷²).

Fifty percent of patients present metastatic disease at diagnosis. Metastatic preferential sites are the regional lymph nodes, liver, skin, bone and bone marrow, whereas metastases in the lungs or the central nervous system are rare¹⁷⁰ (Figure 4). Symptoms related to metastatic disease are: bone pain, fever, weight loss and pallor or bleeding derived from anemia and thrombocytopenia. Other symptoms are specific to the metastatic sites such as localized bone pain and limping for bone metastasis, proptosis (protrusion of the eyeball out of the eye socket) or periorbital bruising for periorbital metastasis. Additionally, respiratory distress, coagulation disorders or even renal impairment can occur derived from massive tumor cell infiltration of the liver, particularly in patients younger than 3 months¹⁷³. Finally 2-3% patients with NB will develop OMS (opsoclonus myoclonus syndrome), a rare paraneoplastic neurological disorder which course with rapid, involuntary and multidirectional conjugate eye movements (opsoclonus), brief, involuntary twitching of a muscle or a group of muscles (myoclonus), severe irritability and cerebellar ataxia¹⁷⁴.

BIOLOGICAL BEHAVIOR

Neuroblastomas do not follow a common cancer progression pattern; instead, they present heterogeneous progression. A subset of NB tumors can undergo through spontaneous maturation and regression, especially stage 4S tumors (patients younger than 1 year with metastasis limited to the skin, liver or bone marrow)^{175,176}. Furthermore, a screening in infants showed a higher detection of NB tumors than the ones that later developed¹⁷⁷, revealing that more NB than were thought undergo spontaneous regression.

The mechanisms underlying the spontaneous regression in NB are not fully understood, perhaps because the great majority of them regress before ever manifesting and only a few ever fully develop. This regression is characterized by a massive death of immature neuroblasts^{178–181}. Several hypotheses have tried to explain this phenomenon. One hypothesis proposes that the immunologic system is involved in the regression¹⁸². In fact, murine models of liver metastasis infused with IL-2 induced natural killer infiltration lead to the regression of the disease, as seen in 4S NB tumors¹⁸³. Others suggest that telomere crisis leads to tumor regression since, at least half of the NB that spontaneously regress, lack telomerase expression¹⁸⁴. Another hypothesis proposes that the lack of neurotrophic factors in the tumor environment is the cause of tumor cell death¹⁸⁵. Nerve growth factor (NGF) depletion in developing sympathetic neurons induces the expression of pro-apoptotic genes^{186–188}. Finally, other studies reported that programmed cell death, autophagy or lysosomal-mediated cell death have been observed during NB regression^{189–191}.

Some NB cases undergo spontaneous maturation and differentiation towards benign neuroma or mature NB. Neuroblastic tumors main cell populations are neuroblastic cells and Schwann cells^{192–194}. Schwann cells are attracted by mitogen agents and chemotactic factors produced by neoplastic neuroblasts. Once in the tumor, Schwann cells produce and release factors that inhibit proliferation and induce differentiation of the tumoral cells¹⁹⁵ through neurotrophins and their receptors¹⁹⁶.

On the contrary, 50% of NB do not have favorable outcomes and instead, present aggressive behavior, ability to metastasize and become refractory to all current therapies⁷.

INTRODUCTION

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of NB requires for a variety of tests that ultimately determines the tumor stage. This will help to stratify patients into risk groups and different treatments will be applied depending on the risk group. Tests used to determine NB include laboratory tests, different types of imaging and pathology evaluation. These test are summarized in Table 2.

Table 2: Diagnostic test to determine NB (Reviewed in Matthay K et al¹⁷¹)

LABORATORY	Complete blood and platelet count
	Prothrombin time and partial thromboplastin time
	Electrolyte, creatinine and uric acid levels and liver function
	Ferritin and lactate dehydrogenase levels
	Urine catecholamines or catecholamine derivatives levels
IMAGING	CT or MRI of the primary site, chest, abdomen and pelvis
	CT or MRI of the head and neck if clinically involved
	123I-metaiodobenzylguanidine (mIBG) scan and then 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose-PET scan if the tumor is not mIBG-avid
PATHOLOGY	Tumor biopsy with immunohistochemistry and the International Neuroblastoma Pathology Committee classification
	Fluorescence in situ hybridization for MYCN
	Array comparative genomic hybridization or other study for segmental chromosomal alterations
	DNA index (ploidy)
	Bilateral bone marrow aspirate and biopsy with immunohistochemistry
Optional: genomic analysis for ALK and other gene mutations	

1.1.4. Neuroblastoma stratification and staging: towards a better patient classification

Since NB has a wide range of clinical and biological behavior, a lot of efforts have been invested in the definition of risk groups. The main goal of these definitions is to identify homogeneous treatment risk groups and facilitate the comparison of clinical trials between international groups¹⁹⁷. Multiple staging systems have been proposed but the most widely accepted for the past three decades is the International Neuroblastoma Staging System (INSS)¹⁹⁸. The INSS was completed with the International Neuroblastoma Risk Group Staging System (INRGSS)¹⁹⁷.

INSS CLASSIFICATION

The INSS system was formulated in 1988¹⁹⁹ and revised in 1993²⁰⁰. The aim of INSS system was to unify and standardized the classification criteria to facilitate comparison among institutions. The INSS definitions of NB stages are listed in the following table.

Table 3: International NB staging system (adapted from²⁰⁰)

Stage 1	Localized tumour with complete gross surgical excision, with or without residual disease; no metastasis to the representative ipsilateral lymph nodes that were not attached to tumour.
Stage 2A	Localized tumour with incomplete gross surgical excision and no metastasis to the lymph nodes.
Stage 2B	Localized tumour with or without complete gross surgical excision, with tumour metastasis to the ipsilateral lymph nodes but no tumour metastasis noted in any enlarged contralateral lymph nodes.
Stage 3	Unresectable, unilateral tumour infiltrating across the midline, with or without regional lymph node metastasis, or localized unilateral tumour with contralateral regional lymph node metastasis, or midline tumour with bilateral infiltration or lymph node involvement.
Stage 4	Any primary tumour with metastasis to distant lymph nodes and/or other organs, except as defined for stage 4S.
Stage 4S	Localized primary tumour (stages 1, 2A or 2B) in patients <1 year of age, with metastasis limited to the skin, liver or bone marrow (<10% tumour involvement otherwise it will be considered stage 4).

INTRODUCTION

INRGSS CLASSIFICATION

INRGSS classification was created to solve the problems that INSS had. Surgery differs from one institution to another; therefore, patients stage vary among institutions. In 2005, worldwide experts from pediatric cooperative NB groups met to create the INRGSS. Data from patients around the world between 1990 and 2002 was reviewed to define a pre-surgical staging system that classifies the disease in a uniform manner across institutions^{197,201}. These experts tested the prognosis significance of many factors and found that the best ones to define homogeneous cohorts of patients were stage, age, histologic category, tumor differentiation status, MYCN genomic status, 11q aberrations and DNA ploidy.

STAGE

The international NB risk group created a new staging system based on preoperative diagnostic image, which is more robust and reproducible among institutions. They called them image-defined risk factors, which consists of data obtained by imaging technologies²⁰¹. Stages are described in Table 4.

Table 4: International NB risk group staging system (Adapted from²⁰¹).

Stage	Description
L1	Localized tumor confined to one body compartment and not involving vital structures
L2	Locoregional tumor with presence of one or more image-defined risk factors
M	Distant metastatic disease, except those included in stage MS
MS	Metastatic disease in children <18 months. Metastases confined to skin, liver and/or bone marrow

AGE AT DIAGNOSIS

Age was found to be a strong predictive factor, since NB gradually worsens with increasing age. An 18 months cutoff has shown to be optimal and feasible for patient classification^{167,197}. Other studies showed that younger patients usually curse with localized tumors whereas metastases are more frequently found in older children²⁰².

HISTOLOGY AND GRADE OF DIFFERENTIATION

NB are composed by small, round cells with dense hyperchromatic nuclei and scant cytoplasm. Tumors are classified accordingly to the international neuroblastoma pathology classification system (INPC)²⁰³ which consists of four morphologic categories: neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroblastoma intermixed, ganglioneuroblastoma nodular and ganglioneuroma. More details can be found in Figure 5.

INTRODUCTION

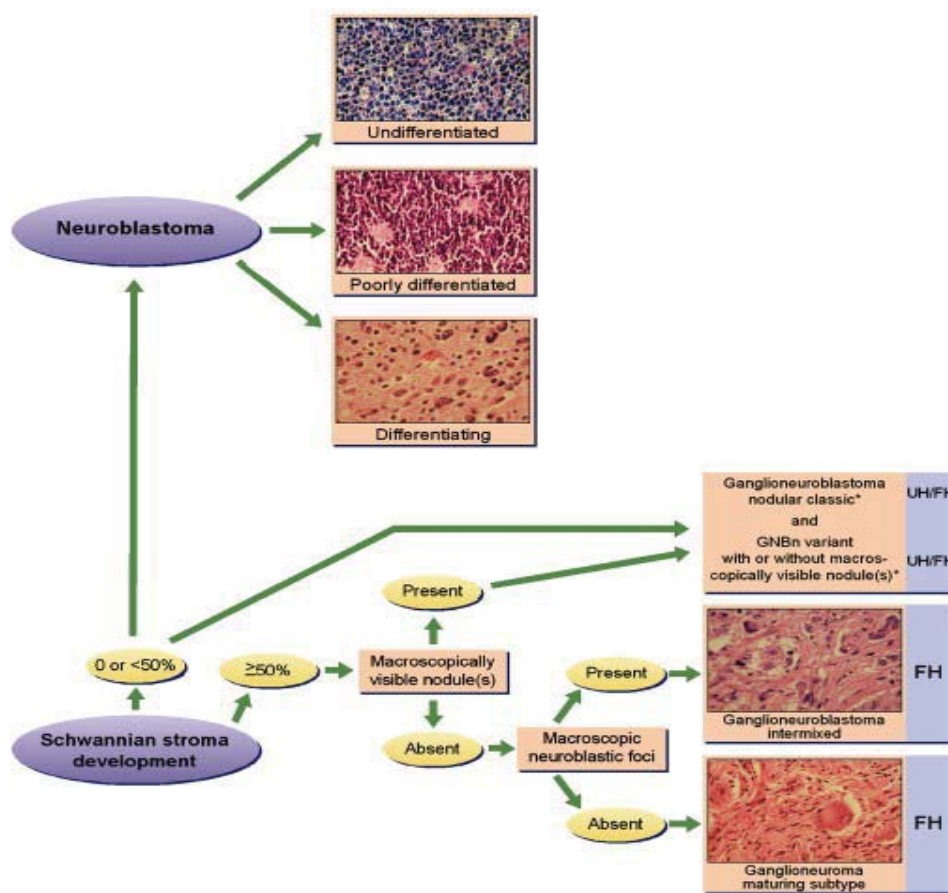


Figure 5: International neuroblastoma pathology classification. Neuroblastoma tumors consists of small, round cells called neuroblasts and have low presence of Schwann cells. In turn, neuroblastoma tumors can be classified in three categories depending on the differentiation status. The rest of the tumors show partial histological differentiation and are rich in Schwann cells. MKC: mitosis-karyorrhexis index, which indicates the percentage of cells that undergo division or apoptosis. UH: unfavorable histology. FH: Favorable histology (Adapted from⁵⁷⁷).

DNA AND CHROMOSOMAL ALTERATIONS

MYCN amplification, 11q deletion and DNA hyperdiploidy are events that strongly correlate with patient outcome.

Combination of these prognostic factors led to the pre-treatment and treatment groups summarized on Table 5.

Table 5: International neuroblastoma Risk group consensus pre-treatment Classification Schema. GN: ganglioneuroma; GNB: ganglioneuroblastoma; NA: non-amplified; Amp: amplified (adapted from ⁵⁷⁴).

INRG Stage	Age (months)	Histologic Category	Grade of Tumor Differentiation	MYCN	11q Aberration	Ploidy	Pretreatment Risk Group	
L1/L2		GN maturing; GNB intermixed					A Very low	
L1		Any, except GN maturing or GNB intermixed		NA			B Very low	
				Amp			K High	
L2	< 18	Any, except GN maturing or GNB intermixed		NA	No		D Low	
					Yes		G Intermediate	
	≥ 18	GNB nodular; neuroblastoma	Differentiating	NA	No		E Low	
					Yes		H Intermediate	
					Poorly differentiated or undifferentiated	NA		
						Amp		N High
M	< 18			NA		Hyperdiploid	F Low	
	< 12			NA		Diploid	I Intermediate	
	12 to < 18			NA		Diploid	J Intermediate	
	< 18			Amp			O High	
	≥ 18						P High	
MS	< 18			NA	No		C Very low	
					Yes		Q High	
					Amp		R High	

Based on the 5-year event-free survival (EFS), these risk categories have the following proportions (Figure 6): very low risk (85% EFS), low risk (75-85% EFS), intermediate risk (50-75% EFS) and high risk (<50% EFS).

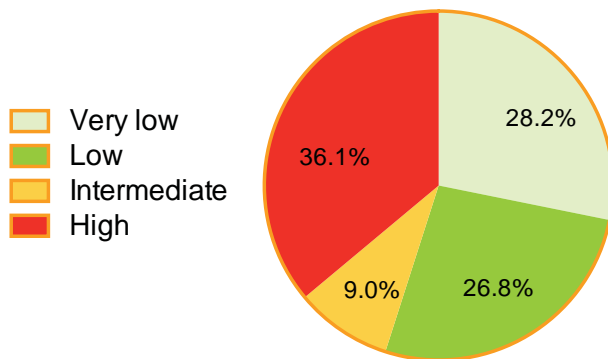


Figure 6: Proportion of Neuroblastoma patients in risk groups. (adapted from Cohn L. S. et al¹⁹⁷)

INTRODUCTION

1.1.5. Neuroblastoma treatment: what is used and needed

TREATMENT OVERVIEW

Current therapeutic strategies are applied based on the INRGSS. These treatments vary depending on the risk group where the patient is included. Figure 7 summarizes the different treatments given to each of the risk groups.

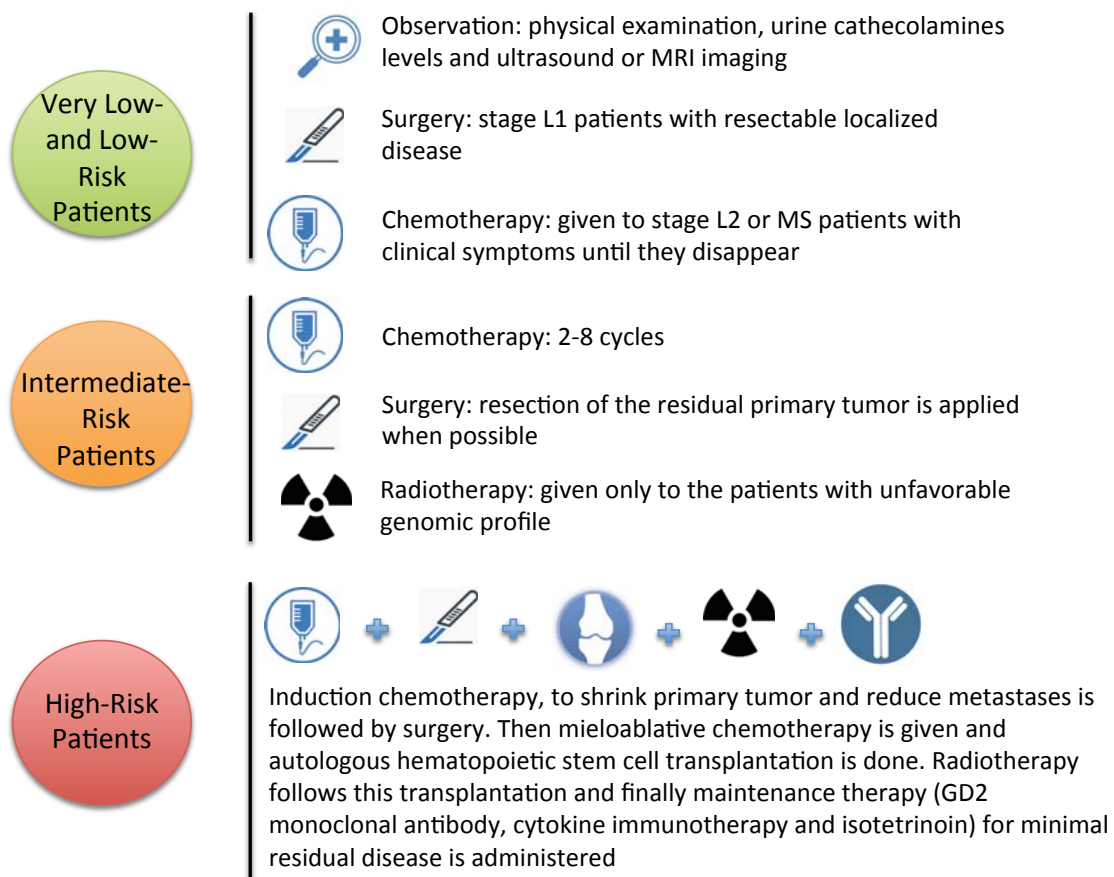


Figure 7: Neuroblastoma treatment overview. Low-risk treatments aim to deliver the minimum therapy while maintaining good patient survival. High-risk patients survival has increased from 29 to 50% since the introduction of the myeloablative chemotherapy, but still major advances in the treatment of these patients are imperative (reviewed in ¹⁷¹).

In very low-, low- and intermediate-risk patients usually surgery and non-aggressive chemotherapy is applied. Around 36% of NB patients are classified as high-risk¹⁹⁷. Standard treatment of this group includes at least four phases and is very aggressive. A detailed explanation of the therapies is outlined below.

INDUCTION CHEMOTHERAPY

The objective of the induction therapy is to reduce the tumor size both, at the primary site and metastases. This reduction facilitates later surgical resection. Along the years, this induction therapy has changed since it was shown that higher dose intensity significantly improved the event free survival^{204–206}. Therefore, a combination of chemotherapeutic agents that include anthracyclines, alkylators, platinum compounds and topoisomerase II inhibitors has been developed and demonstrated to be the most effective²⁰⁷. This combination is called COJEC: cisplatin, vincristine, carboplatin, etoposide and cyclophosphamide²⁰⁷. At the Vall d'Hebron Hospital, COJEC is administered during three months at 10-day intervals following SIOPEN (International Society of Paediatric Oncology Europe Neuroblastoma) instructions²⁰⁸.

LOCAL CONTROL

Complete resection of the primary tumor is difficult in high-risk NB patients, even after chemo-reduction. The complexity is usually associated to tumor encasement of renal and abdominal vessels or infiltration of the neural foramina. Nevertheless, it has been difficult to determine whether total resection improves patient outcome, mainly because of the difficulties of conducting a randomized surgery trial and the frequent failure of surgery to eradicate metastases on bone and bone marrow²⁰⁹. Also, radiotherapy to primary tumor bed after the myeloablative therapy can obscure surgical resection effects²¹⁰. Despite that, in L2 high-risk tumors, gross total resection has shown to improve outcome^{211–213}, but in M high-risk patients showed no difference whether resection was partial or total²¹⁴.

CONSOLIDATION THERAPY

The aim of consolidation therapy is to remove any residual tumor cells after induction chemotherapy and surgery. It consists of myeloablative chemotherapy followed by autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation (AH SCT) and

INTRODUCTION

completed with radiotherapy. Initially, a combination of body irradiation and myeloablative chemotherapy was used, but total body irradiation was associated with infertility, impaired growth and secondary malignances. Therefore, whole body radiation was replaced with higher doses of chemotherapy¹⁷¹.

The introduction of myeloablative chemotherapy supposed an improvement of overall survival to 60% of the patients^{212,215}. Trials to assess the best regimen are currently ongoing. One trial showed that a combination of busulfan and melphalan showed same survival results compared to other myeloablative chemotherapy regimen (carboplatin, etoposide and melphalan) but with less severe adverse effects²¹⁶. In addition, trials to evaluate the use of tandem AHSCT are still on going²¹⁷⁻²¹⁹. One trial, comparing tandem transplantation versus single transplantation showed a significant improvement in event free survival with tandem regimen^{217,219}. Some studies are being conducted to test the use of mIBG to eliminate residual metastatic disease before AHSCT^{220,221}.

The addition of radiotherapy to the preoperative tumor bed after the AHSCT has shown decreased local recurrence and is currently accepted as standard care for high-risk NB patients^{210,222}.

MAINTENANCE THERAPY

Despite the myeloablative chemotherapy survival improvement, 50% of children relapse after the transplantation²⁰⁴. Therefore, maintenance therapy was included to eliminate persistent minimal residual disease. The addition of isotretinoin (retinoic acid), anti-GD2 monoclonal antibodies conjugated to IL-2 factor or a combination of both after consolidation therapy showed a significant improvement in event free survival^{204,223}. Currently, a combination of isotretinoin and anti-GD2 plus IL-2 is the standard therapy at Vall d'Hebron Hospital.

Targeted therapies

Despite the aggressive therapy for high-risk NB, half of the children relapse. Survival for relapsed patients is never more than 1-3 years without recurrence of disease or death. Until now, the most effective treatments for these children

are highly aggressive chemotherapy combinations (either topotecan with cyclophosphamide, irinotecan with temozolomide or topotecan with temozolomide)^{224–227}, which have achieved temporary complete or partial remission of the tumors.

Nevertheless, patients who survived NB are at risk of substantial disease-related and treatment-induced toxicity. One study showed an increased risk of neurological and musculoskeletal conditions compared with a sibling cohort²²⁸. Risk of a secondary malignancy after 25 years is 3.6%²²⁹, and many other studies have shown an increase of secondary tumors due to the aggressive treatments^{228–230}. In addition, high-risk patients survivors present higher prevalence of endocrinopathy, renal dysfunction, hearing loss^{230–232}, impaired growth and short stature, poor weight gain, chronic diarrhea²³³, diabetes mellitus and metabolic syndrome^{234,235}, and reproductive system abnormalities²³⁰.

Given the failure of the treatment in some cases and the aggressive secondary effects for the survivors there is an urgent need to develop new therapies. Some early clinical trials are focused on the study of targeted therapies that directly target cell signaling pathways implicated in NB or antigens frequently expressed in these tumors, thereby reducing secondary effects and improving patient outcome.

Anti-GD2 antibodies

GD2 (Disialoganglioside) is a surface glycolipid expressed on more than 98% of NB. GD2 expression in normal tissue is weak and exclusively restricted to peripheral sympathetic pain fibers, melanocytes and neurons²³⁶. Thus GD2, is a good candidate for NB targeted immunotherapy. Murine, chimeric and humanized monoclonal GD2-directed antibodies have been developed and investigated in clinical trials. GD2 immunotherapy is given as maintenance therapy since GD2 antibody treatment as monotherapy only achieved partial response in clinical trials^{237–239}. Some clinical trials are testing whether IL-2 is crucial for the efficacy and if increasing the length of the antibody infusion can reduce adverse effects^{240,241}. Humanized anti-GD2 monoclonal antibody with a single point mutation (K322A), which reduces complement-dependent cell lysis, is tested in clinical trials to see if efficacy is retained but treatment toxicity is

INTRODUCTION

reduced²⁴². Early-phase trials are evaluating anti-GD2 immunoconjugate Hu14.18-IL2²⁴³, vaccines containing GD2 and GD3 NB antigens²⁴⁴, anti-GD2 antibody with NK cells²⁴⁵ and T cells engineered to express chimeric antigen receptors targeting GD2²⁴⁶.

mIBG therapy

¹³¹I-metaiodobenzylguanidine (mIBG) is an aralkylguanidine norepinephrine analogue developed to visualize sympathetic neural origin tissue²⁴⁷. This molecule targets the norepinephrine transporter, which is present in 90% of NB. It has been recently used as salvage treatment on high-risk patients since it destroys the cells by directed radiation²⁴⁸ and showed 30-40% of response rate in refractory and relapsed tumors²⁴⁹⁻²⁵¹. mIBG is also tested in induction chemotherapy and in combination with radio sensitizers^{252,253}. The principal acute toxicity of mIBG is myelosuppression, which can be bypassed by AHSCT^{254,255}.

ALK inhibitors

ALK targeted therapies are very promising considering that ALK is expressed on the surface of most NB cells, acting as a tumor-associated antigen²⁵⁶ and its inhibition leads to cell death²⁵⁷. Inhibitors of this protein were previously developed for ALK translocation adult malignancies (anaplastic large cell lymphoma, non-small cell lung cancer, etc). Crizotinib (PF2341066; Pfizer) was the first drug approved by the FDA for cancer treatment and showed remarkable effects in adult tumors²⁵⁸⁻²⁶⁰. In NB, clinical trials with crizotinib alone²⁶¹ or in combination with topotecan and cyclophosphamide are being tested in NB with ALK mutations²⁶². Also improved ALK inhibitors are being tested in pediatric clinical trials^{263,264}.

Other targeted therapies

A variety of targeted therapies are currently being developed such as Aurora Kinase inhibitors, which have been shown to destabilize MYCN and induce cell

cycle arrest. In combination with chemotherapy showed favorable response rates in phase I trials²⁶⁵. Another examples are polyamine antagonists²⁶⁶ such as difluoro-methylornithine (DFMO), or inhibitors of ornithine decarboxylase (a MYCN target gene)²⁶⁷.

RESISTANCE TO THERAPY

Primary NB tumors may present resistance to chemotherapeutic drugs (intrinsic resistance), which leads to relapse. The relapsed tumors may also show multidrug resistance (MDR), which is acquired during the course of treatment (acquired resistance), thereby indicating that molecular changes and mutations are acquired and selected during the chemotherapy regimens. In fact, NB relapsed tumors have shown activating mutations in RAS-MAPK pathways in 78% of the cases²⁶⁸ and inactivating mutations on the p53 pathway in 49% of the tumors²⁶⁹. All these alterations contribute to the resistance of the tumor, permitting the survival of the tumor cells.

MDR mechanisms can be classified into seven categories (reviewed in ¹⁶⁶) (Figure 8):

Drug inactivation

Some anticancer drugs must suffer a metabolic activation in order to be effective, therefore drugs interact with different proteins that can modify, partially degrade or complex the drug with other molecules, leading to its activation. Cancer cells can develop resistance to this type of drugs through the downregulation or mutation of the proteins that activates the drug, such as cytochromes, glutathione-S-transferase superfamily or uridine diphospho-glucuronosyltransferase superfamily. In NB the lack of GSTM1, a drug-metabolizing enzyme, increases the risk of relapse. Also *NAT1*3*, *NAT1*4*, or *NAT1*10* alleles increase the risk of relapse. On the contrary, *NAT1*11* allele is related to less patients relapse²⁷⁰.

INTRODUCTION

Drug target alteration

Drug effectiveness depends on the molecular alterations of its target such as mutations or expression levels (either of the target or in one of the downstream components of the target pathway). Targeted therapies against one important protein for cancer are more prone to acquire this type of drug resistance. Many targeted therapies are arising to treat NB, such as Crizotinib, an ALK inhibitor, which has shown effectiveness in NB patients²⁷¹. Nevertheless, Crizotinib is ineffective when ALK has F1174L and D1091N activating mutations²⁷².

Drug efflux

Enhance efflux leads to a reduction of drug accumulation inside the cells. These mechanisms involves the members of the ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporter family, which are a family of transmembrane proteins in charge of regulate efflux of many substances, including some anticancer drugs. MDR1,3 and 4 members of the ABC transporter family have been associated with drug resistance and NB outcome. Additionally, its expression is regulated by MYCN^{270,273,274}.

DNA damage repair

Most of the chemotherapeutic drugs affect DNA integrity; therefore DNA damage repair plays a crucial role in the resistance to these therapies by reversing DNA drug-induced damage. In NB, platinum based chemotherapy can be bypassed through alteration of DNA damage response pathway²⁷⁵. Additionally, p53 is infrequently mutated in NB, nevertheless p53 loss confers multidrug resistance in NB^{276,277}.

Cell death inhibition

Cancer cell are often resistant to therapy trough an impaired cell death (whether if it is apoptotic or autophagic). This resistance can be bypassed by

using a drug that renders cell susceptible to death. For example, BCL2 inhibitors restores chemosensitivity in NB²⁷⁸. Also NAIP (neural apoptosis inhibitor protein), has been found overexpressed in NB chemoresistant cells, and exerts this resistance through apoptosis inhibition²⁷⁹.

Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions

Several factors that are induced during EMT process play important roles in the development of drug resistance. Several integrins and other autocrine factors have been related to drug resistance in cancer. In the case of neuroblastoma, it has been found that during the process of cisplatin-resistance acquisition the EMT process is activated²⁸⁰. Also resistance to ALK inhibitor, ceritinib, is mediated through the activation and induction of EMT process²⁸¹.

Epigenetics

Epigenetic changes play an important role on the development of drug resistance through the modulation of expression of cellular components that regulates the above-explained mechanisms. More importantly, one epigenetic modulator can control several of the above-mentioned drug resistance mechanisms. Many epigenetic modulators has been found to play an important role in NB chemoresistance, such as JARID1B, the expression of which has been found increased in chemoresistant cells²⁸², or DNMT3A and B, the overexpression of which has been correlated with cisplatin resistance²⁸³. Also miRNA are important players in this process²⁸⁴.

INTRODUCTION

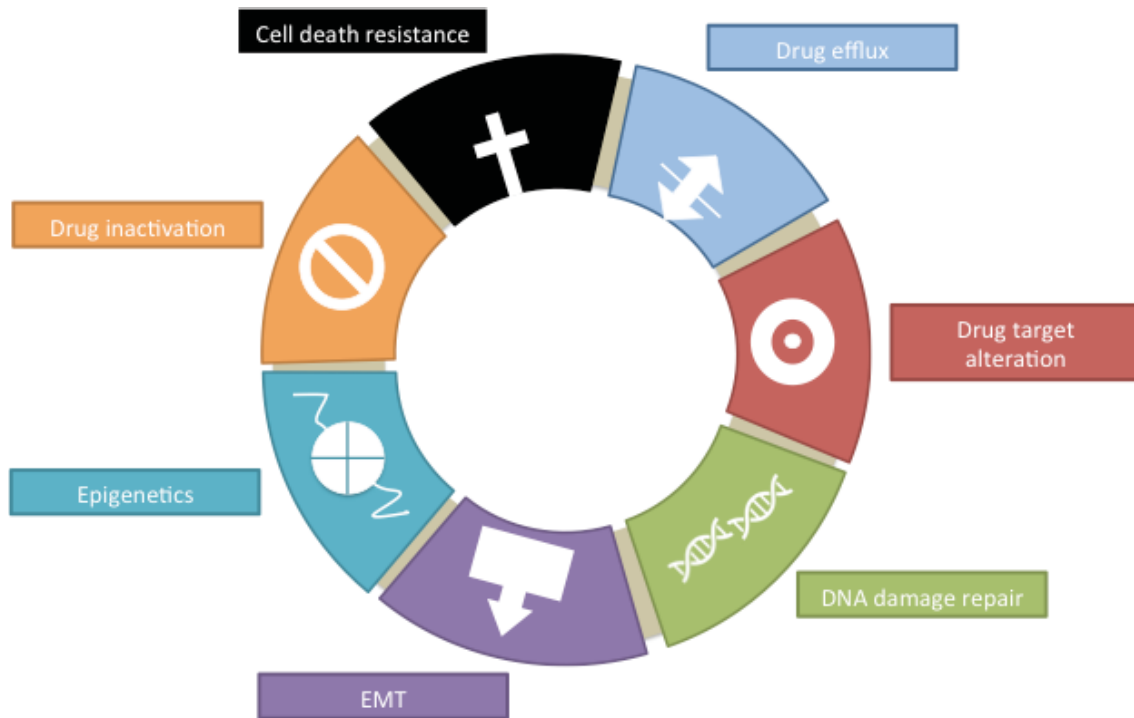


Figure 6: Hallmarks of cell drug resistance. Cancer cells can develop drug resistance through a great variety of mechanisms, ending in resistant tumors. The image shows schematically the different mechanisms that help cancerous cells to become resistant.

Neuroblastoma poses a major challenge in the development of new therapies due to the therapy resistance that some patients present. Thereby, developing Epigenetic therapies to treat these children are the best option for future clinical strategies. Epigenetic treatments are capable to bypass therapy resistance at the same time that they can affect drug-sensitive NB tumors. Additionally, these treatments are reversible, reducing the chances of having severe secondary effects at long term.

1.2. EPIGENETICS

Epigenetics play a major and important role in NB. They are necessary not only for the development of the disease but also for the progression and acquisition of therapy resistance. Thereby, a better understanding of the epigenetic mechanisms in NB is needed. But, first of all: What are epigenetics?

Conrad Waddington first introduced the term Epigenetics in 1942. Though the literal meaning comes from the greek prefix epi- (over, outside of, around) and the word genetics. Specifically, Waddington used “epigenetic landscape” to refer to the molecular mechanisms that converts genetic information into observable traits or phenotypes²⁸⁵. In fact, he used the term as a metaphor for how gene regulation modulates development in *Drosophila melanogaster*; the cell can go through a series of mountain ranges and valleys in order to differentiate towards a final tissue type.

In the 1990's, epigenetics term was redefined as “the study of mitotically and/or meiotically heritable changes in gene function that cannot be explained by changes in DNA sequences”. For many years the term was used to give an explanation for all the phenomena that could not be explained by genetics²⁸⁶.

Finally, in 2008, the scientific community reached a consensus definition of epigenetics at a Cold Spring Harbor meeting: “stably heritable phenotype resulting from changes in a chromosome without alterations in the DNA sequence”²⁸⁷. This new definition considers that to initiate a new epigenetic state, transient mechanisms are different from the ones in charge to maintain it. There are three main levels of epigenetic regulation: DNA methylation, histone modifications (e.g. methylation, acetylation, ubiquitination, etc) and regulation of gene expression by non-coding RNA (ncRNA)²⁸⁸ (Figure 9).

INTRODUCTION

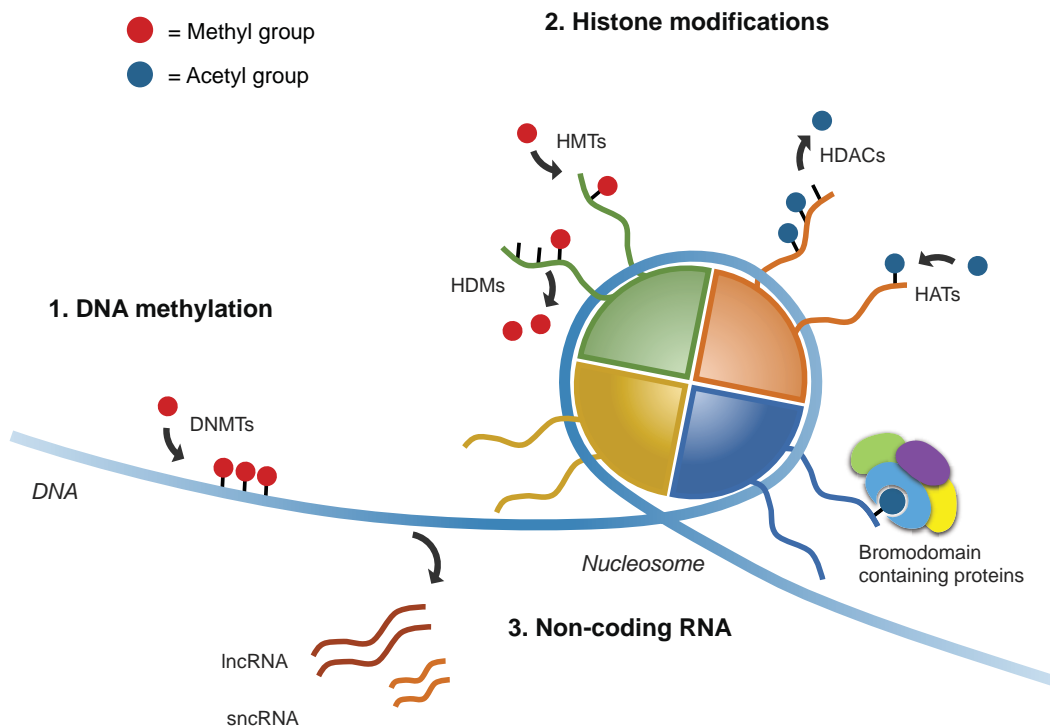


Figure 9: Epigenetic regulation levels. There are three main epigenetic levels. 1. DNA methylation is level, consists of the addition of methyl groups to DNA. 2. Histone modifications is the second level, in this level are encompassed proteins that place, remove and recognize histone covalent modifications. 3. Non-coding RNA is the last level and involves RNA that don't codify for proteins, the non-coding RNA.

These processes may happen simultaneously, maintain a balance and may have additive roles in the control of genome stability and gene regulation. In fact, deregulation of the balance of the epigenetic regulators may lead to different diseases such as cancer²⁸⁹. Moreover, epigenetic changes play a major role in the development of cancer resistance to therapies. Therefore, epigenetic therapies are an emerging option for overcoming this problem. Epigenetic regulators usually control the expression of multiple genes and cell signaling pathways; thus inhibition of one of them could have the same effect on several cell processes as if all these pathways were individually targeted with a specific drug. A further advantage of epigenetic therapies is that they act at transcriptional level, which enables the repression of certain genes or the transcriptional reactivation of genes epigenetically silenced in cancer^{290,291}. In the past two decades, interest in developing and validating drugs targeting epigenetic regulators has continued to increase. Some compounds have already been approved for the treatment of certain tumors and many other compounds are currently at a pre-clinical stage or already under clinical trials^{292–297}. All these advances render epigenetic therapies a promising

alternative for cancers which survival rates are still poor due to resistance to current treatments.

In this section the most important classes of epigenetic regulators that regulate the different epigenetic levels will be defined.

1.2.1. DNA Methylation

The bases of the epigenetic field were founded on the study of DNA methylation in the 1960's. DNA methylation leads to stable long-term transcription repression, whereas unmethylated DNA tends to remain in a more relaxed structure, thereby facilitating entry of the replicative and transcription machinery²⁹⁸. For this methylation to occur, four DNA methyltransferases (DNMT1, DNMT3A DNMT3B and DNMT3L) exist in mammals, the activity of which consists of transferring a methyl group from S-adenosyl-L-methionine to the C5 position of cytosine residues. DNMT are capable of performing *de novo* methylation when the initial pattern is made during embryogenesis and perpetuating this methylation throughout the individual's life. DNMT3A and B are considered the *de novo* DNMT. On the other hand, DNMT1 is responsible for maintaining methylation in the daughter DNA strand during replication. Finally, DNMT3L is a related protein lacking catalytic activity that stimulates *de novo* methylation by DNMT3A and is required for the establishment of maternal genomic imprints (Reviewed in²⁹⁹) (Figure 11A).

The association between DNA methylation and cancer was established soon after being discovered. In 1965, Craddock and Magee analyzed DNA methylation in the liver during carcinogenesis³⁰⁰; one year later, Silber *et al.* described methylation in normal and leukemic leukocytes³⁰¹. Currently, aberrant DNA methylation patterns have been observed in many different cancers.

The expression of DNMT have been shown to be altered in neuroblastoma. Particularly, DNMT3A/B expression was observed to be higher in high-risk NB tumours and overexpressed in cisplatin-resistant NB cells³⁰². Recently, a truncated form of DNMT3B, DNMT3B7, was identified in primary NB tumors. Interestingly, while DNMT3B expression correlates with NB with poor outcome, DNMT3B7 expression was associated with better clinical behavior. In fact, ectopic expression of DNMT3B7 in NB cells inhibited tumor growth *in vivo*

INTRODUCTION

by reducing cell proliferation and increasing apoptosis. Furthermore, reduced tumor vascularity was also observed. Genomic and transcriptomic analyses revealed that DNMT3B7-overexpressing cells had higher levels of genomic methylation and increased expression of genes related to the retinoic acid pathway. Consistent with these findings, treatment of DNMT3B7-overexpressing cells with all-trans retinoic acid enhanced NB differentiation³⁰³. Why DNMT3A/B and DNMT3B7 have opposite roles and whether these DNMT target different genomic regions remain to be elucidated.

1.2.2. Histone modifications

Histones are the evolutionary solution to compact large amounts of DNA in the nucleus of eukaryotic cells. Approximately 147 bp of DNA are wrapped on histone octamers (formed by H2A, H2B, H3 and H4) forming a nucleosome. Nucleosomes are assembled in successively higher-order structures to eventually form a chromosome. Nucleosomes build chromatin, which can exist as euchromatin (decondensed and transcriptionally active) or heterochromatin (condensed and transcriptionally inactive). The compaction of chromatin is regulated by modifications on the histone tails. N- and C-terminal domains protrude from the nucleosome and are subjected to different covalent post-transcriptional modifications such as methylation, acetylation, phosphorylation and sumoylation. The enzymes responsible for these covalent modifications are called “writers”, whereas the enzymes that remove these marks are called “erasers”. Finally enzymes capable of recognizing histone marks are called “readers” (reviewed in ^{304–306}).

HISTONE METHYLTRANSFERASES

Histone methyltransferases (HMT) are a class of histone writers that transfer methyl groups from S-adenosyl methionine to histone-specific lysine or arginine residues on histones^{307,308}. Histone methylation is involved in different processes such as chromatin compaction, X-chromosome inactivation, genomic imprinting and repression or activation of transcription, among other tasks. These functions are influenced by the site and degree of methylation on specific residues (reviewed in^{308,309}). Histone methylation usually occurs on H3 and H4 histone tails.

To date, approximately 60 HMTs have been identified. HMT are classified depending on the histone amino acid that is methylated: lysine methyltransferases (PKMT) modify lysine residues by mono-, di- or tri-methylation and are classified in a SET domain containing or a non-SET domain containing PKMT^{307,308}. Arginine residues are mono- and symmetrically or asymmetrically di-methylated by arginine methyltransferases (PRMT)³¹⁰ (Figure 11B).

INTRODUCTION

In the last decade, some SET-PKMT have been shown to participate in the development and maintenance of NB. On the one hand, low expression levels of NSD1 (a PKMT) were found to be indicative of poor outcome in high-risk NB. NSD1 expression restoration caused cell growth inhibition *in vitro*³¹¹. On the other hand, high expression levels of other PKMT such as WHSC1 have been shown to correlate with poor survival, negative prognostic factors and metastatic disease³¹². Despite their association with prognostic factors, the functional significance of these HMT remain to be determined. Regarding PRMT, only PRMT5 to date has been studied in NB. PRMT5 expression is elevated in NB with MYCN amplification. PRMT5 silencing reduced cell growth and induced apoptosis, only in MYCN-amplified NB cell lines but not in non-MYCN amplified or non-transformed cell lines. Furthermore, PRMT5 interacts with MYCN and regulates its stability³¹³.

HISTONE DEMETHYLASES

Histone methylation is a balance resulting from the opposed activity of HMT and histone demethylases (HDM). KDM1 (also known as LSD1) was the first enzyme found to be capable of removing the methyl group from mono- and di-methylated Lys 4 in histone 3 (H3K4me1/2)³¹⁴. HDM can be classified into two lysine HDM families: i) the KDM1 family and ii) the JHDM family. While proteins from the KDM1 family demethylate mono- or di-methylated lysines, those of the JHDM family demethylate tri-methylated lysines. Of note, JMJD6 (a member of the JHDM family) is also an arginine-specific HDM that demethylates H3R2me1/2 and H4R3me1/2³¹⁵ (Figure 11C).

KDM1A was the first HDM the expression of which was found to correlate with adverse outcome and undifferentiated tumors. Loss of function experiments showed that KDM1A silencing resulted in a reduction in cell proliferation, colony formation, migration and invasion of NB cell lines^{316,317}. Mechanistically, KDM1A can interact with MYCN and repress the expression of some tumor-suppressors (e.g. CDKN1A/p21) and differentiation-associated genes^{318,319}.

The JHMD family is larger than the KDM1A family and, therefore, there are more members of the family associated with NB. One of these members is

JMJD1A (also known as KDM3A), found in a search for MYCN direct mediators on cell migration, invasion and metastasis. Genetic and pharmacologic inhibition of JMJD1A suppressed NB cell migration and invasion³²⁰.

Similarly to JMJD1A, KDM4B knockdown reduced NB cell proliferation and induced differentiation, *in vitro* and *in vivo*³²¹. Mechanistically, KDM4B physically interacts with MYCN, removes histone methylation marks at MYCN binding sites, and blocks the transcription of MYCN direct targets such as miR-17–92 cluster, CDC25A, TRIP13, and VCAN.³²¹

Recently, JARID1B was found overexpressed in NB cell lines, and high expression levels were observed to negatively correlate with survival rates in human tumor samples. Moreover, JARID1B was also found highly expressed in tumor spheres; thereby conferring resistance on chemotherapeutics. Silencing JARID1B resulted in a decrease in tumor invasion, sphere formation and increased sensitivity to cisplatin³²². The effects of JARID1B inhibition *in vivo* remain to be determined.

HISTONE ACETYLASES

A further histone modification is the addition of acetyl groups from acetyl-CoA to specific histone lysine residues. This process can be carried out by histone acetyltransferases (HAT)³²³. HAT are capable of modulating gene transcription by altering histone acetylation patterns^{324,325} or by acetylating non-histone substrates such as transcription factors (Reviewed in³²⁶). HAT are usually classified based on sequence similarity and structure which define five families: GNAT, p300/CBP, MYST, SRC (nuclear receptors coactivators) and others (Reviewed in³²⁷) (Figure 11D).

To date, no HAT expression or functional studies have been conducted either in clinical or preclinical NB models. Nevertheless, our *in silico* analyses did show that several HAT are differentially expressed in advanced stages of NB. In most cases, HAT levels are found to be lower expressed in patients with poor prognosis (i.e. stage 4 with MYCN amplified), thereby indicating that strong criteria for selection of patients who could benefit from HAT inhibition therapies must be taken into account (Figure 10).

INTRODUCTION

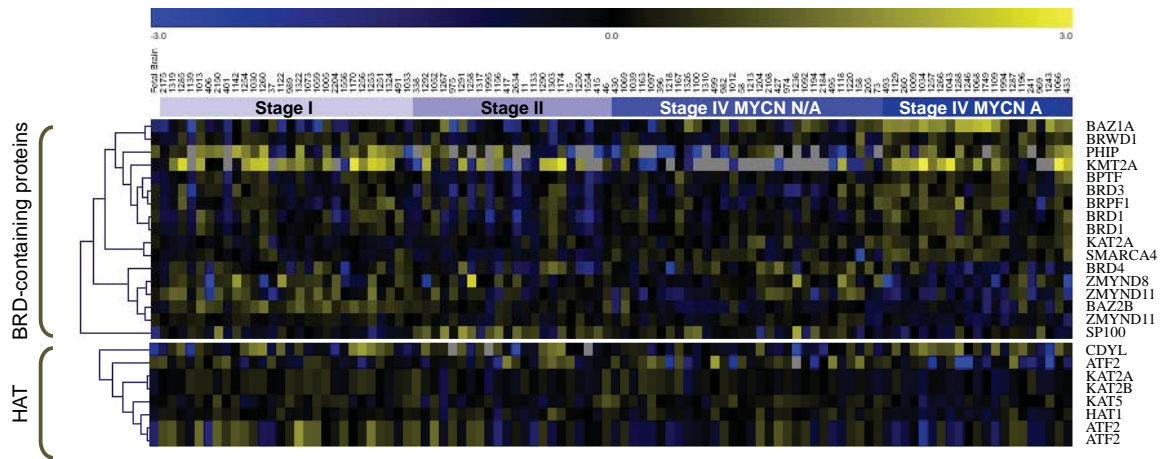


Figure 10: *In silico* analysis of HAT and BRD-containing proteins expression in NB. mRNA expression levels from 39 different BRD-containing proteins and 16 histone acetyltransferases were analyzed in neuroblastoma samples from the E-GEOD-3960 (n = 101) dataset. Samples were sorted according to disease stage and MYCN status. Heatmap represents the differentially expressed genes (p<0.05) between the groups of patients with poor prognosis (stage 4, MYCN amplification) versus the rest of patients (i.e. stage 1, 3 and 4 MYCN non-amplified).

HISTONE DEACETYLASES

Histone acetylation and deacetylation have a dynamic balance that controls gene transcription. While histone acetylation is associated with active transcription, histone deacetylation is associated with transcriptional repression. Hypoacetylated nucleosomes usually result in tightly compacted chromatin, thereby restricting access of transcription factors to their target DNA and leading to transcription repression (reviewed in ³²⁸). An alteration in this acetylation balance may result in the development of diseases such as cancer. The 18 Histone deacetylases (HDAC) encoded in our genome can be classified based on their homology with yeast HDAC³²⁹ as: class I, which includes HDAC1,2,3 and 8, class II HDAC4,5,6,7, 9 and 10, class III sirtuins (SIRT1-7) and class IV only HDAC11³³⁰.

All HDAC share a conserved histone deacetylase domain; however, they vary in location, structure and expression patterns³³¹. Classes I, II and IV share homology in structure and sequence and require a zinc ion for their catalytic activity. Class III HDAC share no similarities with the other classes and require nicotinamide adenin dinucleotide (NAD⁺) for their activity³³² (Figure 11E).

Only two HDAC have been reported to be associated with NB prognosis. Particularly, HDAC8 and HDAC10 was found to be overexpressed in high-risk

NB and their inhibition resulted in reduced NB cell proliferation *in vitro*^{333,334} and *in vivo*³³⁵. Moreover, the inhibition of HDCA8 and 10 was found to increase doxorubicin sensitivity^{333,336}.

One of the most important genetic factors associated with NB outcome is the genomic amplification of the transcription factor MYCN, a driver oncogene in NB, which in turn regulates the expression of a myriad of genes associated with cell proliferation, survival and metastasis, among others. Some HDAC have been shown to participate in a positive feedback loop with MYCN. One of these examples is HDAC2, which is necessary for the expression of MYCN³³⁷ and, in turn, MYCN drives the expression of HDAC2³³⁸. Other studies suggested that HDAC2 cooperates with MYCN to repress the expression of the tumor suppressor gene TP53INP1 by direct binding to its promoter, resulting in increased cell proliferation and survival³³⁹. HDAC5 has also been found to be upregulated by MYCN in NB and *vice versa*. Similar to HDAC2, MYCN and HDAC5 interact and form a protein complex. Overexpression of HDAC5 was able to block NB differentiation and induced proliferation³⁴⁰.

A similar positive feedback loop was also described for the Class III HDACs such as SIRT1 and SIRT2. SIRT1 studies revealed that MYCN induced the transcription of SIRT1 directly and increased the stability of this oncogenic protein. Furthermore, the pharmacologic inhibition of SIRT1 (cambinol) reduced tumorigenesis in a MYCN-driven neuroblastoma transgenic mouse model³⁰. SIRT2 was also proven to regulate and be regulated by MYCN. SIRT2 aids to the stabilization of MYCN. SIRT2 inhibitors (i.e. AC-93253) suppressed NB cancer cell proliferation³¹; however, there is no evidence of the effects of SIRT2 inhibition *in vivo*.

The therapeutic potential of inhibiting other HDAC regardless of their association with clinical parameters in NB has been studied. For instance, silencing of HDAC11³⁴¹ or HDAC6³⁴² resulted in apoptotic cell death. Similarly, HDAC1 downregulation through siRNA led to increased sensitivity of NB cell lines to chemotherapeutic agents such as etoposide³⁴³.

INTRODUCTION

CHROMATIN READERS

To translate the pattern of histone modifications into a functional phenotype, these modifications must be recognized by proteins called “readers”. These readers are bromodomain (BRD), chromodomain and tudor-domain containing proteins, which recognize histone marks and recruit other proteins needed to start or inhibit transcription. Bromodomain-containing proteins are capable of recognizing the acetylation of histones whereas chromodomains and tudor-domains recognize methylated histones^{344,345}. BRD-containing proteins are highly conserved throughout evolution, and can perform various functions such as histone acetylation, chromatin remodeling and transcriptional activation³⁴⁶. The human homolog of the drosophila gene Brahma (Brm)³⁴⁷ was the first of 61 human BRD to be described, part of 46 BRD-containing proteins³⁴⁸. All known BRD have a central hydrophobic pocket with a highly conserved asparagine residue responsible for the binding to the acetylated lysines of histones³⁴⁹ (Figure 11F).

Only one study to date has demonstrated the correlation of a BRD-containing protein and NB outcome. BPTF was found amplified in 55% of NB cases due to gain of the 17q24.3 locus³⁵⁰. *In silico* analysis of mRNA expression data sets in NB (EGEOD-3960, Figure 10) shows that, at least, 15 BRD-containing proteins are differentially expressed in patients with advanced disease and poor prognosis (10 found upregulated, 5 downregulated), thereby suggesting that they could be new potential therapeutic targets for NB.

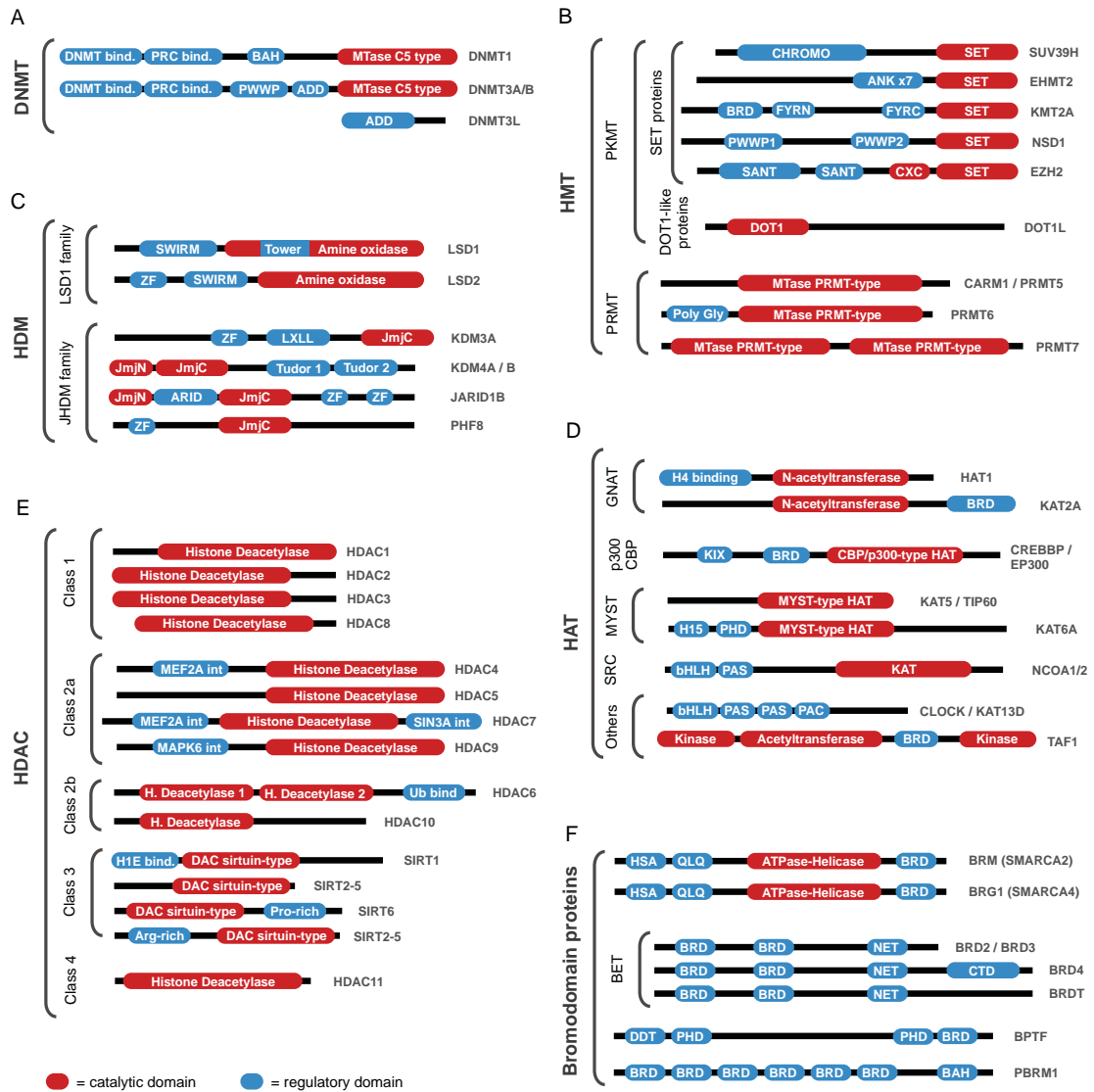


Figure 11: Schematic representation of the members of the main histone modifiers families and subfamilies. Representative members of (A) DNMT, (B) HMT, (C) HDM, (D) HAT, (E) HDAC and (F) BRD-containing proteins are included showing their domain configurations and indicating the catalytic region, the main target of epigenetic drugs. Sources: UniProt³²⁶, InterPro³²⁷.

INTRODUCTION

1.2.3. Chromatin remodeler complexes

Chromatin is a dynamic structure that requires many proteins working in perfect synchronization to result in correct gene transcription and regulation. Chromatin remodeler complexes (CRC) are sets of proteins responsible to maintain this synchronization and regulate the access to nucleosomal DNA. There are two major classes of CRC: histones or DNA covalent-modifiers complexes and ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling complexes (Figure 12). Regarding the first major class of CRC, PRC2 complex is the most well-known and studied complex. It consists of at least 5 subunits: EZH1 or EZH2 (enzymatic subunits) and EDD, SUZ12, RBBP4/7 and AEBP2³⁵¹. Depending on the cellular context many other associated factors (proteins and RNA entities) can regulate the activity, targeting and specificity of PRC2³⁵². EZH1 or EZH2 are responsible of the enzymatic activity; they catalyze the addition of methyl groups to lysine residues of histones. On the contrary, other PRC2 proteins are responsible of diverse non-catalytic functions, such as EDD or SUZ12 that are described to recognize histone marks (reviewed in ³⁵³).

All ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling complexes contain an ATPase subunit belonging to the SNF2 family of helicases. They can be classified into four families based on their sequence similarity among their ATPase domains: SWI/SNF (switch/sucrose non-fermentable), ISWI (imitation SWI), CHD (chromodomain helicase DNA-binding) and INO80 (Inositol requiring 80 or SWI2/SNF2 related (SWR)). Each of these CRC contains up to 16 subunits (reviewed in ^{354,355}).

CRC exert a gatekeeper function, thus many cancers present mutated complexes since it confers them an advantage to proliferate and survive. In fact, mutations and alterations in CRC expression ultimately lead to aberrant chromatin organization thus, triggering or helping to develop cancer^{356,357}.

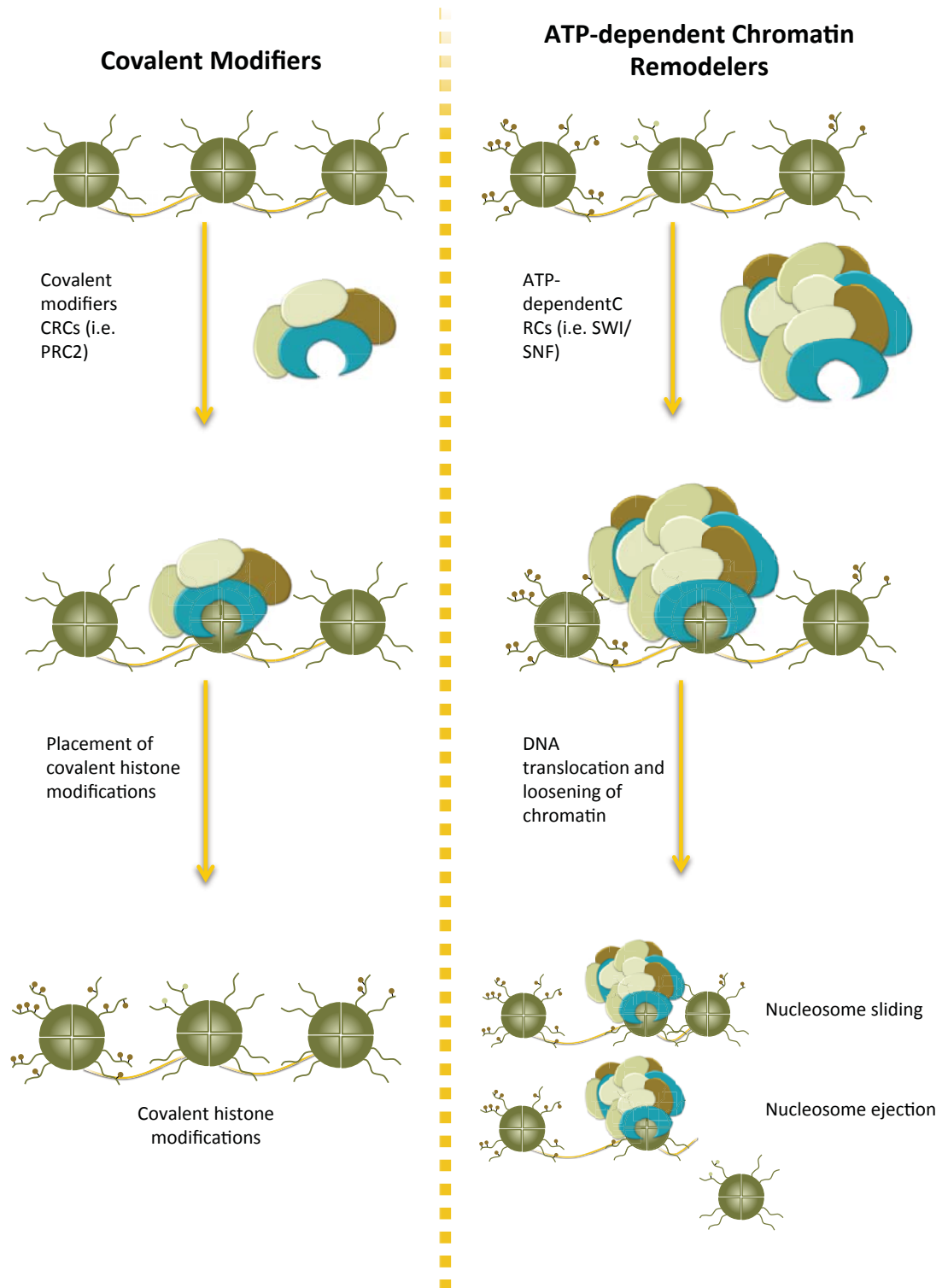


Figure 12: Chromatin Remodeler Complexes. Chromatin remodeler complexes are classified into: Covalent modifiers, which are capable of placing histone covalent modifications, and ATP-dependent chromatin remodelers, which recognize and bind to chromatin covalent modifications and opens or closes the chromatin.

INTRODUCTION

1.2.4. Non-coding RNA

The last level of epigenetic regulation is through non-coding RNAs (ncRNA). These RNA are never transcribed into proteins, yet they exert regulatory functions. They can be classified as small ncRNA (sncRNA), when their length is less than 200 nucleotides, or long ncRNA (lncRNA), when their length is above 200 nucleotides. Among the functions they can perform are chromatin modifications, polymerase III activity regulation, transcriptional interference, splicing, editing, mRNA stability and translation initiation³⁵⁷ (Figure 13).

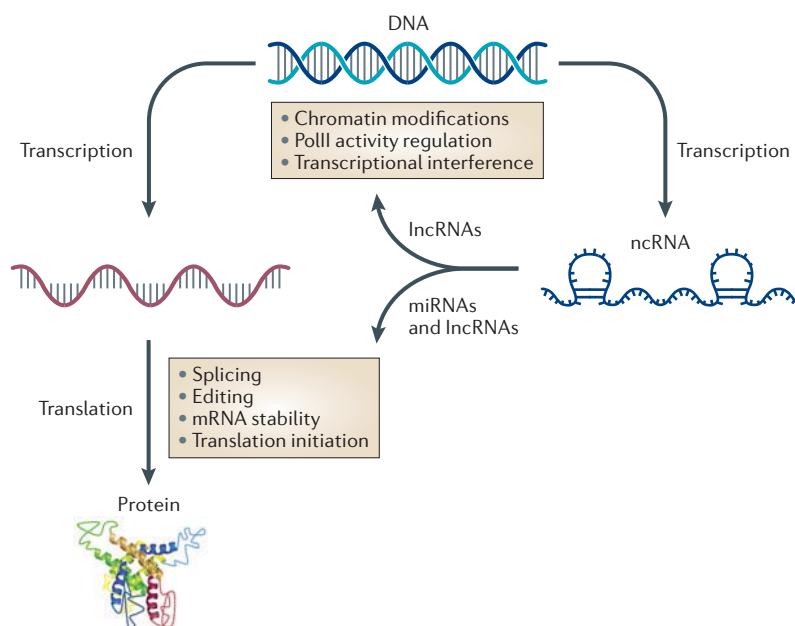


Figure 13: Changing of the Central dogma for non-coding RNA. Francis Crick in 1958 proposed the central dogma of biology, but this dogma was changed due to the discovery of ncRNA, which have the capacity to regulate gene expression at different levels (Adapted from Wahlestedt C. et al 2013³⁵⁸)

HYPOTHESIS AND OBJECTIVES

HYPOTHESIS AND OBJECTIVES

2. HYPOTHESIS AND OBJECTIVES

Despite all advances in standard and targeted therapies, 5-year survival rates of high-risk NB are still below 50% and up two thirds of patients who survive carry throughout their lives serious health problems derived from the aggressive treatments. The low survival rate of high-risk NB is mainly due to the development of resistance to current therapeutic agents and progression of the disease. Therefore, new treatment strategies must be developed to improve the efficacy and safety of high-risk NB therapies.

Owing to the multiple mechanisms that are involved in resistance to therapy, our hypothesis is that epigenetic regulators could be a good therapeutic strategy to overcome resistance in cancer treatment. Additionally, targeting epigenetic regulators, by definition, do not cause DNA damage, thereby making these treatments reversible and reducing potential long-term secondary effects.

Our hypothesis will be validated through the following objectives:

- **Objective 1:** Analyze the expression levels of epigenetic regulators in primary NB tumor samples and correlate their expression with clinical variables such as disease stage and/or survival.
- **Objective 2:** Study the functional role of the epigenetic regulator that best correlates with clinical data and characterize its implication in NB, both *in vivo* and *in vitro*.
- **Objective 3:** Characterize the mechanisms of action of the selected epigenetic regulator in NB and develop strategies to modulate its function.

HYPOTHESIS AND OBJECTIVES

MATERIAL AND METHODS

MATERIAL AND METHODS

3. MATERIAL AND METHODS

3.1. Reagents

Reagents used in this thesis are listed on Table 6:

Table 6: Reagents

Reagent	Description	Supplier
Lipofectamine	transfection reagent	ThermoFisher
Crystal Violet	staining reagent	Sigma
Hoechst 33258	fluorescent reagent	Sigma
Ac-DEVD-afc	Caspase substrate	Millipore
PI	Propidium Iodide	Sigma
FGF2	Fibroblast growth factor	ProSpec-Tany Technogene Ltd
EGF	Epidermal growth factor	ProSpec-Tany Technogene Ltd
B27	growth factor	Invitrogen
L-Glutamine	Amino acid supplement	Invitrogen

Drugs used in this work are listed in the following table:

Table 7: Drugs

Reagent	Description	Working concentration	Supplier
PI-103	multitargeted PI3K inhibitor (p110 α / β / δ / γ)	1 μ M	Sigma-Aldrich
ABT-283 (Navitoclax)	Bcl-2, Bcl-xL and Bcl-w inhibitor	3–12 μ M	APEXBio
iCRT14	inhibits interaction between β -catenin and TCF4	25 μ M	Sigma-Aldrich
XAV939	Inhibits tankyrase1/2	0–100 μ M	Selleckchem
DMSO (Dimethyl sulfoxide)	A polar and non-polar dissolvent	–	Sigma-Aldrich

3.2. *In silico* analysis of mRNA neuroblastoma datasets

Gene expression data of NB patients (Table 7) were used to analyze the most relevant epigenetic regulator genes (see Annex Table1) with the R2: Genomics Analysis and Visualization Platform (<http://hgserver1.amc.nl/cgi-bin/r2/main.cgi>).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Table 8: Neuroblastoma expression and prognosis data sets employed in this work.

Dataset	Number of samples	Parameter	Reference
GSE3960	101	mRNA expression levels	359
GSE16237	51	mRNA expression levels	360
GSE16476	88	event-free and overall survival	361
GSE45547	649	event-free and overall survival	362

Two different analyses were made to evaluate the potential role of epigenetic regulators in advanced NB. The first approach encompassed the use of two different primary NB datasets to find mRNA level deregulation among tumor stages. The expression of each epigenetic regulator was analyzed comparing Stage 4 MYCN-amplified tumors (the most aggressive NB tumors) *versus* other stages present in the study (i.e. Stage 1, 2, 3, and 4 MYCN non-amplified).

The second approach was to generate Kaplan-Meier survival curves. These curves are used in medical research to measure the fraction of patients that are alive for a certain period of time. In this analysis, patients were divided into two groups that expressed high or low levels (above or below median) for each gene.

3.3. Human samples

Primary tumor tissue samples from 19 NB patients referred to the Spanish Reference Centre for NB Biological and Pathological studies (Department of Pathology, University of Valencia) were obtained immediately after surgery and snap frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at $-80\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ until processing. Tumors were examined by the pathologist to confirm NB diagnosis and the presence of at least 60% of tumor tissue sample and histopathologic classification. Approval to collect neuroblastoma specimens was granted by Hospital Clínico of Valencia, Clinical Research Ethics Committee (protocol number B.0000339, 2014/399). All patients gave their written informed consent.

3.4. Immunohistochemistry

Sections were deparaffinized in xylene, rehydrated through graded alcohols and rinsed in distilled water. Heat-induced epitope retrieval was performed in a

1200-Watt microwave oven at 100% power in 10 mM citrate buffer pH 6.0 for 20 min. Primary antibody incubation and detection were carried out at 37 °C on a NEXes instrument (Ventana Medical Systems) using Ventana's reagent buffer and detection kits. Appropriate secondary antibodies conjugated with streptavidin-horseradish-peroxidase were used. The complex was visualized with 3,3-diaminobenzidine and nuclei were counterstained with hematoxylin, dehydrated and mounted with permanent media. Immunoreactivity of BRG1 was scored by intensity (0–4) and percentage of positive cells (0–4). Relative expression was obtained by multiplying intensity by percentage scored by an attending pathologist (SN).

3.5. Gene expression analysis by qPCR

3.5.1. RNA extraction and quantification

Before extraction, cells were harvested, washed with PBS 1x, and pelleted at 800g in a tabletop centrifuge. At this point, samples can be kept at -80°C until further use.

RNA was extracted from cell lysates using RNeasy Mini Kit (Qiagen) following manufacturer's instructions. It consists on a guanidine-isothiocyanate sample lysis and homogenization, followed by the addition of ethanol to the lysate to create the ideal binding conditions of RNA to the silica membrane used for purification, which allows to wash contaminants out. Finally, RNA is eluted with RNase free water.

Quantification of the RNA was done using a Nanodrop (Thermo Fisher Scientific) spectrophotometer.

3.5.2. RNA reverse transcription

Before assessing mRNA expression levels, RNA samples must be converted to complementary DNA (cDNA) through reverse transcription (RT).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

To this end, between 0.3 and 1 µg of RNA were subjected to DNase treatment and retrotranscription using the High-Capacity cDNA reverse transcription kit (Applied Biosystems) following manufacturer's instructions. This kit contains the necessary components for mRNA-cDNA conversion, i.e. Reverse transcriptase, RNase inhibitor protein, dNTPs, random hexamers, and oligo dT. These last two are oligonucleotides that anneal at random regions or the poly A-tail of mRNA, respectively. The mix was loaded into a thermal cycler under the following protocol: 25°C during 10 min and 42°C during 60 min to retrotranscribe RNA; 95°C during 5 min to stop the reaction; 4°C, ∞, to maintain samples in optimal conditions. The resulting cDNA was stored at -20°C until further use.

3.5.3. Quantitative PCR

To analyze mRNA expression levels, cDNA samples were submitted to quantitative PCR using a SYBR-based protocol. Briefly, primers against the corresponding genes were designed using primer designing tool from NCBI (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/tools/primer-blast/>), with an optimal T_m of 60°C, a PCR product ranging from 80-200 nucleotides and adding exon-exon span conditions which allow that both primers will anneal in the same exon; thereby, allowing the detection of genomic DNA. In the case that the primer binds at an exon junction, genomic DNA detection is impeded. In order to ensure that no genomic DNA is contaminating our samples, DNase is added. Primers were synthesized through Sigma-Aldrich. Before performing the qPCR, primers were tested in a conventional PCR. The primer sequences used in this project are listed in Table 9.

Table 9: qPCR primers

Name	Sequence	Amplicon size (bp)
BCL2	Fw: 5'GGTGGGGTCATGTGTGTGG3'	89
	Rv: 5'CGGTTCAAGTACTCAGTCATCC3'	
BRG1	Fw: 5'TACAAGGACAGCAGCAGTGG3'	80
	Rv: 5'TAGTACTCGGGCAGCTCCTT3'	
CDK6	Fw: 5'GGTGGGGTCATGTGTGTGG3'	89
	Rv: 5'CGGTTCAAGTACTCAGTCATCC3'	
CXCR4	Fw: 5'ACGCCACCAACAGTCAGAG3'	96
	Rv: 5'AGTCGGGAATAGTCAGCAGGA3'	
DKK1	Fw: 5'CCTTGAACTCGGTTCTCAATTCC3'	138
	Rv: 5'CAATGGTCTGGTACTTATTCCCG3'	
FAM69	Fw: 5'GCAGCGTAACGAGTTCCTG3'	91
	Rv: 5'GGTGAGGTAGAGGTCCCCAC3'	
FN1	Fw: 5'AGGAAGCCGAGGTTTAACTG3'	106
	Rv: 5'AGGACGCTCATAAGTGCACC3'	
GAPDH	Fw: 5'CGCTCTCTGCTCCTCCTGTT3'	100
	Rv: 5'CCATGGTGTCTGAGCGATGT3'	
L27	Fw: 5'AGCTGTCATCGTGAAGAA3'	127
	Rv: 5'CTTGGCGATCTTCTTCTTGCC3'	
MAP2K6	Fw: 5'AAACGGCTACTGATGGATTGG3'	78
	Rv: 5'CAGTGCGCCATAAAAGGTGAC3'	
SEMA3A	Fw: 5'CTATCTTCCGAACCTCTGGGCA3'	77
	Rv: 5'CTTTGGATCATTGAGCCACCT3'	

Then, SYBR Green master mix (Thermo Fisher Scientific) was mixed at 1x concentration with the primers (0.4 μ M) and 1:10 diluted cDNA. qPCR reaction was performed in a 96- or 384-well plate and all the reactions were done in triplicate. To normalize, GAPDH or L27 ribosomal gene were used as housekeeping genes. Detection was performed using the 7900HT Real-Time PCR system using standard settings (40 cycles, 15 sec at 95°C followed by 1min at 60°C).

After PCR reaction, data was analyzed using the 7900HT Sequence Detection System 2.3 software (Thermo Fisher scientific) and applying the relative quantification method. The mRNA levels were quantified using Ct

MATERIAL AND METHODS

values, which are the number of cycles at where the fluorescence signal reached a predetermined threshold. Higher cDNA copy numbers correlate with higher mRNA expression levels and those are indicated by lower Ct values, which correlate with fluorescent signal detection at earlier PCR cycles. To eliminate loading errors and normalize, Ct values of the housekeeping genes are subtracted from Ct values of the gene of interest. Relative quantification methodology was described by Livak and Schmittgen³⁶³ and uses the comparative $2^{(-\Delta\Delta Ct)}$ method.

3.6. Protein extraction and detection

3.6.1. Protein extraction

Protein extraction must preserve the integrity of the extracted proteins during the process; therefore, the extraction must be efficient and ensure that there is no degradation in order to get a close representation of their physiological state in the living cell.

To achieve a good integrity of the proteins we first rinsed the cells with PBS pH 7.2 before lysis. Then we used RIPA buffer 1x (ThermoFisher Scientific) supplemented with 1x EDTA-free complete protease inhibitor cocktail (Roche) and the phosphatase inhibitors sodium fluoride and sodium orthovanadate. Supplemented RIPA was added to cells keeping a proportion of 1:20 between cell pellet and lysis buffer. Cells were incubated on ice for 20 min prior centrifugation at 16,000 xg, 4°C for 5 min. Under these conditions, DNA and membranes remain in the pellet while supernatant is enriched in nuclear and cytosolic proteins. Harvested supernatants were kept at -20°C.

3.6.2. Protein quantification

Lowry DC protein assay (Biorad) was the chosen method to quantify protein concentration. This method measures peptide bonds and the radical groups of tyrosine and tryptophan, and to a lesser extent cysteine, cysteine and histidine, under alkaline conditions. In fact, divalent copper ions form complexes with peptide bonds, which reduces them into monovalent copper ions. The

monovalent copper ions and the radical groups induce the Folin reagent (yellow color) reduction, thereby destabilizing the Folin reagent and inducing its reduction to molybdenum/tungsten blue (blue color).

One μL of cell lysate was loaded in triplicates on a transparent 96 well plate. Then, 25 μL of Reagent A/Reagent S mix to the wells (100/2 ratio of Reagent A/Reagent S). After that, 200 μL of Reagent B was added to the wells and incubated at room temperature for 20 min. Protein concentrations were measured in a spectrometer using absorbance between 650-700nm. Finally, sample protein concentrations were calculated comparing OD values from calibrating curve (from reference BSA protein concentrations) to sample OD.

3.6.3. Western blot

Western blot is a commonly used technique to analyze protein expression in cell lysates. It consists of separating the proteins by size through gel electrophoresis. This allows to correctly determining the molecular weight of the proteins and facilitates their identification. Then, the proteins are transferred onto a membrane for their identification through specific antibodies.

SAMPLE PREPARATION AND LOADING

After Lowry quantification, 25-30 μg of protein per sample were prepared in loading buffer (NuPAGE LSD sample buffer 4x, Invitrogen), which gives density to the sample so facilitates the loading and adds negative charge to facilitate the protein migration during electrophoresis. Before loading the samples in the gel, they were heated at 70° during 10 min for protein denaturation.

Later, protein samples and Precision Plus Protein™ Dual Color Standards protein ladder (Bio-Rad) were loaded into 4-12% tris-glycine sodium dodecyl sulfate polyacrylamide electrophoresis gels (Invitrogen). A 200V current was applied through the gels using MES-running buffer (Thermo Fisher Scientific) for 45 min.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

PROTEIN TRANSFER TO MEMBRANES

Two types of membranes are commonly used for immobilizing the proteins: polyvinylidene difluoride (PVDF) and nitrocellulose membranes. Each of them has properties that make them suitable for different proteins. PVDF membrane has a protein binding capacity of 170-200 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$, whereas nitrocellulose membrane binding capacity is 80-100 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$. Thus, PVDF offers a higher sensitivity and is suitable for lowly expressed proteins, but has also more background noise during the antibody detection. Proteins bind to nitrocellulose membranes through hydrophobic interactions while in PVDF membranes they do through hydrophobic and dipole interactions. Furthermore, PVDF membranes have higher chemical resistance making them ideal for reprobing or sequencing applications. Reprobing on nitrocellulose membranes is usually more difficult and is easier to lose signal.

There are different methods to transfer proteins to the above-mentioned membranes. These methods can be classified into wet, semi-dry and dry methods. For this thesis, I used wet and dry methods. Wet method consists of preparing a membrane sandwich and submerging it on transfer buffer inside a transfer tank (Figure 14). This method is the most traditional method and is useful for all types of proteins. The main inconvenience of the method is the time consumed in the preparation of the buffers, the sandwich assembly, the discarding of the hazardous buffers and components and the transferring time usually requires more than an hour.

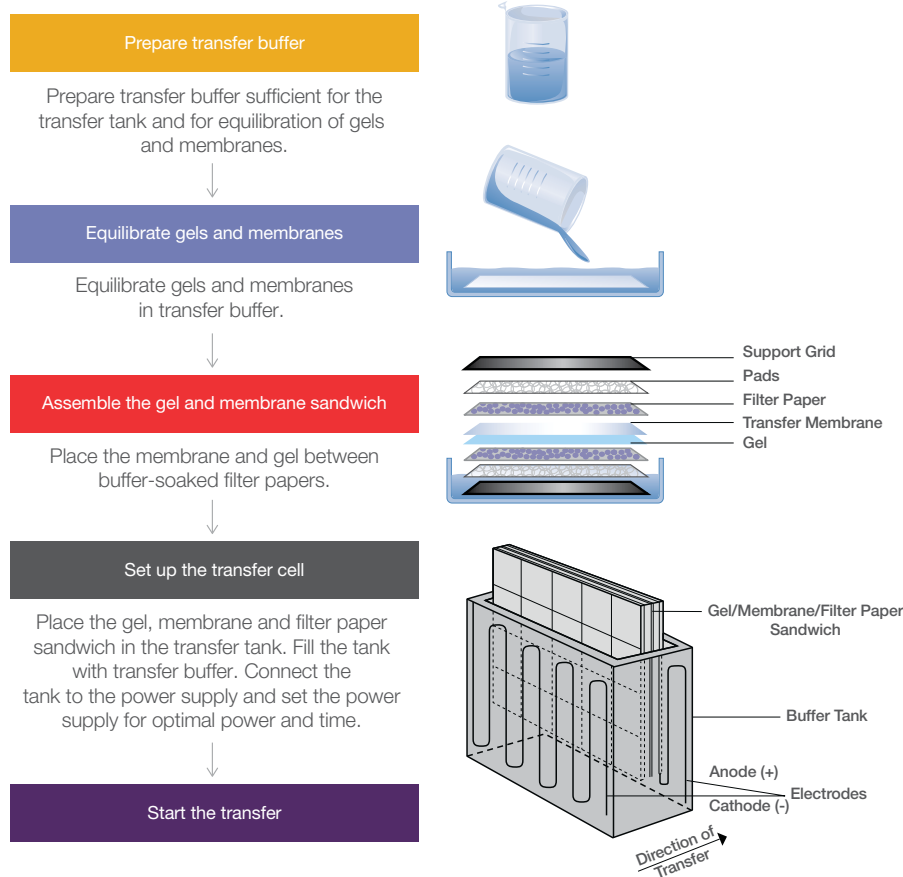


Figure 7: Workflow of wet transfer of proteins for western blot. Before assembling the sandwich components are equilibrated in transfer buffer. Then the sandwich is submerged inside a transfer tank, which is filled with transfer buffer until sandwich is completely covered and wet. Finally a current is applied to the tank (Adapted from³⁶⁴).

On the other hand, dry method has a higher cost, but significantly reduce the time consumed in the process. For this thesis iBlot Dry Blotting system (ThermoFisher) was used. This method has the advantage that sandwich is already prepared and you only have to add the membrane. This increases the reproducibility among western blots. Additionally, transfer time ranges from 5-9 minutes depending on the size of the proteins to be detected. The major inconvenient of dry-system is that transferring high-molecular weight proteins is less efficient than with wet systems.

PROTEIN DETECTION

Once the proteins are immobilized on the membranes, immunoblotting is used to assess protein levels. Before incubation with the pertinent antibodies,

MATERIAL AND METHODS

membrane must be blocked with milk, BSA or a mix of them to reduce the unspecific binding of the antibodies during at least half an hour at room temperature. The protein of interest is detected by incubating primary antibodies overnight at 4°C. Subsequently, primary antibody is detected by using host-corresponding secondary antibody against the primary antibody during one hour at room temperature. The secondary antibody is coupled to the Horseradish Peroxidase (HRP) enzyme, which transforms HRP substrates (such as luminol) into light that can be detected. Enhanced chemoluminescence (ECL) is a luminol-based method commonly used for the detection of proteins through the use of autoradiography film or digital imaging system. BSA and non-fat dry milk solutions for dissolving the antibodies or blocking the membrane was prepared in TBS-T (Table 12).

Primary and secondary antibodies used in this work are listed on the following tables:

Table 10: Primary antibodies

Antibodies	Weight (kDa)	Origin	Dilution	Dilution media	Supplier	reference
BRG1	205	Rabbit	1:1000	5% BSA	Santa Cruz	sc_10768
BRM	210	Goat	1:500	5% Milk	Santa Cruz	sc_6450
pan-ERK	42	Mouse	1:20,000	5% Milk	BD	612641
Actine-HRP	42	Rabbit	1:40000	5% BSA	Santa Cruz	sc_1616
Bcl_2	26	Mouse	1:2000	TBS-T	Dako	M0887
Caspasa 3	17, 19,35	Rabbit	1:20000	TBS-T	Cell Signaling	#9665
C3 Cleavaged	17, 19,35	Rabbit	1:750	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#9664
PARP	17, 19,35	Rabbit	1:5000	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#9542
p27	27	Rabbit	1:4000	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#3686
PI3K	110	Rabbit	1:1000	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#4255
Phospho-S6 _{Ser 235/236}	32	Rabbit	1:1000	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#2211
Phospho-Akt _{Ser 473}	60	Rabbit	1:1000	5% BSA	Cell Signaling	#9271
AKT1	62	Goat	1:1000	5% BSA	Santa Cruz	sc_1618
β-Catenin	92	Mouse	1:5000	5% Milk	BD	610154

Table 10: Secondary antibodies

Antibodies	Origin	Dilution	Supplier	Reference
Anti-Mouse IgG-Peroxidase	Rabbit	1:10,000	Sigma	A9044
Anti-Rabbit IgG-Peroxidase	Goat	1:10,000	Sigma	A0545
Anti-Goat IgG-Peroxidase	Rabbit	1:10,000	Sigma	A5420

Table 12: TBS-Tween recipe

TBS-T	
Reagent	Concentration
Tris	20mM
NaCl	150mM
Tween-20	0.1% (v/v)
pH 8.0	

MEMBRANE REPROBING

Frequently, membranes can be re-probed. When the second protein that we want to detect has a different molecular weight and are recognized by primaries from different host species, inactivation of HRP of the secondary antibodies bound to the membrane will be enough to eliminate or reduce the first signal. Sodium azide (NaN_3) is commonly used to inactivate HRP, which irreversibly bind to HRP and inactivates the enzyme.

In the case of detection of similar molecular weight proteins, is recommended to strip the membrane before immunoblotting with the next primary antibody. Stripping the membrane releases bound proteins, thereby reducing background signals when reprobing. Release of membrane-bound proteins is accomplished by incubation in denaturing buffers, containing detergents, reducing agents and low pH. The incubation time of the membrane in reprobing buffer must be controlled; otherwise it might result in loss of immobilized proteins. For this thesis Re-Blot Mild stripping Solution (Millipore) was used.

3.7. Cell culture

3.7.1. Cell lines

Cell lines and their corresponding medium are listed below. Cell cultures were maintained at 37°C in a humidified atmosphere with 95% air and 5% CO_2 .

MATERIAL AND METHODS

Table 11: Cell lines and media

Cell Line	Type	Supplier
IMDM 20% FBS (v/v) + 1% Insuline-Transferrin-Selenium Supplement (v/v) + 100U/ml penicillin + 100µg/ml streptomycin + 5µg/ml plasmocin		
CHLA_90	Neuroblastoma	COG
SH-SY5Y	Neuroblastoma	ATCC
IMR_32	Neuroblastoma	ATCC
LAI-5S	Neuroblastoma	PHECC
SK-N-BE ₂ C	Neuroblastoma	PHECC
SK-N-BE ₂ C	Neuroblastoma	ATCC
DMEM 10% FBS (v/v) + 100U/ml penicillin + 100µg/ml streptomycin + 5µg/ml plasmocin		
HEK293T	Renal epithelial cells	ATCC
HEK293T-L1	Renal epithelial cells	Dr. Hector Palmer
UW 228-3	Medulloblastoma	Dr. Beth Coyle
MEM 10% FBS (v/v) + 100U/ml penicillin + 100µg/ml streptomycin + 5µg/ml plasmocin		
HTB_82	Rabdomyosarcoma	ATCC
CW9019	Rabdomyosarcoma	ATCC
Suppliers	Description	
ATCC	American Type Tissue Collection	
PHECC	Public Health England Culture Collections	
COG	Children's Oncology Group Cell Culture Repository	
Dr. Beth Coyle	University of Nottingham Children's Brain Tumour Research Centre, Nottingham, UK	
Reagent	Description	
IMDM	Iscove's Modified Dulbecco's Medium	
DMEM	Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium	
MEM	Minimum Essential Media	

3.7.2. Thawing and cryopreservation of cell lines

To maintain a continuous stock of cell lines they must be cryopreserved and stored. It is important to maintain the stock of cells without introducing selections or modifications that alter the characteristics of the original population. Then, it is recommended to cryopreserve early passages. To ensure cell integrity during cryopreservation, cells are frozen in a mixture of cell media and 10% of DMSO using a propanol filled container that allows cells to freeze gradually (-1°C/min). Cryopreserved cell lines must be stored in liquid nitrogen to abrogate cellular processes.

Days, months or even years later we can thaw cryopreserved cells to start cell cultures from them. In this process is important to ensure their recovery and keep the best cell viability. DMSO at concentrations higher than 0.01% (v/v) is toxic for the cell; therefore, cells must be rapidly thawed and resuspended in 10 times media volume to dilute the DMSO. Then cells must be centrifuged and the supernatant is replaced for fresh media to seed them in appropriate culture dishes.

3.8. Cell transfection

Cell membranes and nucleic acid molecules are negatively charged, making improbable the spontaneous internalization of alien DNA or RNA into cells. This inconvenient can be overcome with a great variety of transfection reagents such as Lipofectamine 2000 (ThermoFisher), a cationic liposoluble reagent. The method is based in the spontaneous formation of positively charged liposomes in an aqueous environment that entrap nucleic acids inside, thereby shielding their negative charge. Then the liposomes are internalized by endocytosis into the cell and the DNA/RNA is liberated inside to be expressed or induce gene silencing.

In this study, Lipofectamine 2000 was used for the production of lentiviral particles in HEK293T cells. The protocol used was adapted from manufacturer's recommendations. One day before transfection, 4 millions of HEK293T cells were seeded on a 10cm cell culture plate coated with 0.1% gelatin. On the transfection day, Lipofectamine 2000 and DNA were diluted separately in Opti-MEM I (ThermoFisher) without supplements. After 5 min of incubation, DNA and Lipofectamine 2000 were combined and incubated for 20 min to allow complex formation. Then complexes were added to the medium (Opti-MEM supplemented with 5% FBS). Culture media with the complexes was changed after 4-6h of transfection in order to avoid Lipofectamine 2000 toxicity. The plasmids used in the study are listed below.

Table 12: Vectors

Vector	Function	Supplier
pLKO-NSC	express a non-silencing sh control	Sigma
pLKO-shBRG1 #1	express an sh against BRG1	Sigma
pLKO-shBRG1 #4	express an sh against BRG1	Sigma
pcDNA3-hBCL2	overexpress BCL-2 protein	Dr. Joan Comella
pLenti-TRE-flag-beta Catenin S33Y IRES GFP	overexpress β -Catenin gene	Dr. Hector G. Palmer
pTA-Luc-TCF/LEF	wnt pathway luciferase reporter	AddGene (Vector #12456)

3.9. Lentiviral production

Lentiviral transduction is a very effective method to induce expression or silencing of proteins of interest. They are capable of integrating a fragment of the transduced DNA transduced into the genomic DNA of the host cell. In addition, lentivirus can infect proliferating and differentiated cells. They derive from HIV-1 lentivirus and currently three plasmid generations are available. Each of them increased the biosafety by dividing the necessary elements for the virus formation in more plasmids. In this work 2nd generation lentiviral plasmids (designed by Didier Trono Laboratory) were used.

This method consists of three different plasmids transfected simultaneously: (detailed components of the plasmids are listed on Table 14)

1. Gene expression lentiviral vector: this vector carries the genetic material to be transferred to target cells (DNA or short hairpin RNAs (shRNA)). The desired transgene is flanked by *cis* elements used for encapsidation, reverse transcription and integration in the host genome. We take advantage of the particularity of reverse transcription in order to obtain self-inactivating vectors derived from HIV-1, which lose the transcriptional capacity of the Long Terminal Repeats (LTR) when they get in to the target cell, thereby minimizing the risk of the appearance of recombinant particles competent for replication.
2. psPAX2, the packaging lentiviral vector: this vector contains a robust CAG promoter for efficient expression of packaging proteins, including TAT protein, DNA polymerase and reverse transcriptase.
3. pMD2G, the envelope lentiviral vector: it encodes a G glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) that allows a wider tropism, enables pseudotyping of the viral particle and confers enough stability to allow lentiviral concentration by centrifugation.

In order to produce lentiviral particles, an adapted protocol from the one described by Naldini et al³⁶⁵ was used. HEK293T cells were transfected as described above. In this case, the proportion of plasmids was:

- Vector of interest: 12µg
- psPAX2: 8µg
- pMD2G: 4µg

After 36h of transfection, viral particles are floating in cell media, which is harvested and centrifuged at 1500 rpm for 5 min to eliminate cells or debris in suspension. Then, supernatant is filtered through a 0.45µm filter and can directly be used to infect cells. The infection can be produced in fresh (right after collecting media) or later if it is kept at -80°C. To ensure virus integrity, thawing-freeze cycles must be avoided and is recommended to aliquot the virus-containing media.

The elements of lentiviral constructs used in this work are listed on Table 14.

Table 14: Lentiviral elements and their role in lentiviral plasmids from the 2nd generation

Vector of interest (such as pGIPZ or pLKO) common elements		
Viral element	Description	Role
5' LTR	5' Long terminal repeat	Required for viral RNA (vRNA) transcription, integration and gene expression steps
3'LTR	3' Long terminal repeat	Terminate transcription, required for reverse transcription and integration steps
Ψ	Packagign signal	Targets vRNA for packaging into the viral nucleocapsid
RRE	Rev response element	Rev binding sequence. vRNA export from the nucleus to cytoplasm for viral packaging
pCMV	Cytomegalovirus promoter	Initiation of GFP and Transgene mRNA transcription
tGFP	Turbo Green fuorescent protein	Transfection/Transduction efficacy tracking
IRES	Internal ribosome entry site	Allows the expression of 2 genes from the same transcript
Transgene	Gene of interest	Induces transgene overexpression
sh	Short hairpin of interest	Induces sh expression against the interest protein or control
WPRE	Woodchuck Hepatitis Virus (WHP) posttranscriptional regulatory elemen	Enhances transgene expression through increasing nuclear export
U6	Human U6 promoter	Drives RNA Polymerase III transcription for generation of shRNA transcripts
cPPT	Central polypurine tract	Improves transduction efficiency by facilitating nuclear import of the vector's preintegration complex in the transduced cells
hPGK	Human phosphoglycerate kinase promoter	Drives expression of puromycin
Puro R	Puromycin resistance	Gene for selection in mammalian cells.
psPAX2 Lentiviral elements		
Viral element	Description	Role
Gag	Polyprotein for matrix, capsid and nucleocapsid components	Lentiviral packaging components
Pol	Precursor protein for reverse transcriptase and integrase	Mediate reverse transcription and integration of the DNA into the genome
Rev	Rev protein	Binds RRE within vRNA and mediates nuclear export
Tat	Trans-activator of transcription	Trans-activator that activates transcription form the 3'LTR promoter
pM2G Lentiviral elements		
Viral element	Description	Role
VSV-G	Vesicular Somatitits Virus G Glycoprotein	Envelope glycoprotein with broad tropism necessary for plasma membrane penetration

3.10. Cell proliferation assay (Crystal Violet)

Cells were seeded in 96-well plates at low density left in standard culture conditions for different time-points. At the indicated times, cells were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde and kept at 4°C until all time points were collected. Then, quantification of amount of cells was performed staining the cells with crystal violet (sigma) for 20 min. Plates were then rinsed with distilled water to remove traces of dye and let dry. Finally crystals were dissolved in 10% of acetic acid and absorbance was measured at 590nm using Epoch plate reader (Biotek).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

3.10.1. Gene silencing proliferation assays

For loss of BRG1 function proliferation experiments, BRG1-depleted cells alone or previously transfected with β -Catenin or BCL-2 overexpression vectors, were seeded at 5×10^5 – 1×10^6 cells per p60 plate and infected with pLKO-NSC, pLKO-shBRG1#1 or pLKO-shBRG1#4 lentiviral supernatants. At 2 days post-infection, cells were detached and seeded at 5 – 10×10^3 cells per well on 96-well plates (n=6/condition). Between 6 and 8 hours post seeding, the first plate was fixed as time zero. At the indicated times, plates were fixed and at the end of the experiments, all plates were stained with crystal violet. Normalization against time zero gave us the rate of proliferation.

3.10.2. Cytotoxic assays

For drug toxicity assays, cells were seeded at 8×10^3 – 10×10^3 cells per well on a 96-well plate (n = 6/condition). The day after, cells were treated with ABT-263 (APExBio), iCRT-14 (Sigma-Aldrich) or PI-103 inhibitors (Sigma-Aldrich). At the indicated time points, cells were fixed and stained with crystal violet. In this case, we compared cell proliferation versus vehicle-treated cells..

3.10.3. Combination index analysis

IMR-32 and SK-N-BE(2) cells were incubated with PI-103, ABT-263, or the combination of both and PI-103 and iCRT14, or the combination of both. After 48h cells were fixed and stained with crystal violet. Synergism, additivity or antagonism of the combination was determined by the Chou–Talalay method using the Compusyn Software (ComboSyn Inc.).

Drugs were combined at two different constant ratios, 1:25 and 1:100.

3.11. Colony formation assay

This method consists of seeding cells in a very low concentration to measure the ability of single cells to grow independently of paracrine signals from neighbouring cells. Cells were seeded at 5×10^3 – 10×10^3 cells per well on a six-well plate (n = 3/condition). After 10–11 days, plates were fixed and stained with crystal violet. Then plates were scanned and colonies were

counted using ImageJ software. Differences in colony formation were assessed by comparing the number of colonies against control.

3.12. Cell death assays

Cell death assays measure different types of cell death through death-induced changes in DNA, membrane integrity, protein activity/cleavage, protein release and cellular morphology. In this thesis apoptotic cell death was characterized through chromatin staining with the Hoechst dye and by caspase-3/7 activity assay.

3.12.1. Hoechst staining

This method consists of the staining of DNA with a fluorescent dye, thereby allowing the characterization of apoptosis through the observation of nuclear condensation (pyknosis) and/or fragmentation. In this thesis, Hoechst 33258 was used. It is excited by UV light (350nm is the optimal excitation) and emit blue fluorescent light (461nm as the maximal emission), and does not affect cell viability. Hoechst dye becomes highly fluorescent when binds to adenosine-thymidine rich regions of genomic DNA (Figure 15).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

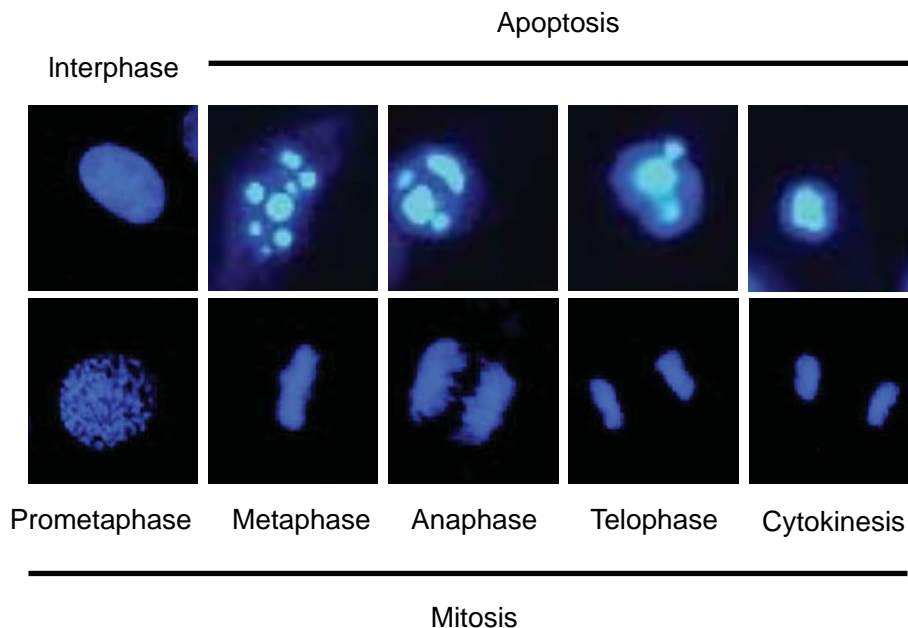


Figure 15: Nuclear morphology. Hoechst staining of CHO cells. Different nuclear morphologies and mitosis stages, such as the ones indicated in the figure, can be detected using this technique. Adapted from^{575,576}.

For apoptosis detection with Hoeschs staining, cells were plated in 24-well plates (80×10^3 cells/well) 3 days post- infection. Twenty-four hours later, cells were stained with 0.05 mg/ml Hoechst 33258 for 30 min at room temperature. Condensed or fragmented nuclei were counted as dead cells. Five hundred cells were counted for each data point, and the count was repeated three times in independent experiments.

3.12.2. DVDase assay

Caspases are executors of the apoptotic signaling pathways. To measure caspase activity, the method involves a fluorescent substrate susceptible to be cleaved by the caspase, thus emitting light only when the substrate is cleaved. In this work, we used the specific substrate of effector caspases 3 and 7, Ac-DEVD-afc. To measure caspase activity, cells were seeded three days post-infection at 400×10^3 cells/p35. One day later, cells were rinsed once with phosphate-buffered saline and resuspended in lysis buffer composed of 20 mM HEPES/NaOH pH 7.2, 10% sucrose, 150 mM NaCl, 5 mM EDTA, 1% Nonidet P-40, 0.1% CHAPS and 1 × EDTA-free complete protease inhibitor cocktail (Roche). Lysates were cleared by centrifugation at 16,000g for 5 min, and

protein from the supernatants was quantified by the Lowry method (Bio-Rad). Assays were performed in triplicate using 25 µg of protein in the same lysis buffer supplemented with 10 mM dithiothreitol and 25 µM of the fluorogenic substrate Ac-DEVD-afc (Millipore). Plates were read in a fluorimeter using a 405 nm excitation filter and a 535 nm emission filter.

3.13. Multicellular tumor spheroids

Multicellular tumor spheroids (MCT) consists of the formation of spheres from tumoral cells, thereby allowing cells to grow in a more physiological environment. Attached cells lack the 3D structure of a tissue; therefore, MCT mimic physiological conformation better than standard 2D cultures. The major resemblance with tissue conditions leads to results that mimics with more fidelity what happens in an organism, thereby reducing the number of experiments involving animals. For tumor sphere formation, SK-N-BE(2) and IMR-32 cells were grown in serum-free neurobasal medium (Invitrogen), supplemented with B27 (Invitrogen), 2mM-glutamine (Invitrogen), 20ng/ml EGF (ProSpec-Tany Technogene Ltd), 20 ng/ml FGF2 (ProSpec-Tany Technogene Ltd), 20U/ml penicillin and 20mg/ml streptomycin. For viability assays, 15×10^3 cells were seeded in non-adherent 24-well plates. Forty-eight hours later, the number of spheres was scored (spheres ≥ 40 µm in diameter) and then, incubated with the indicated treatments. Twenty-four and forty-eight hours later, viable spheres were scored the final number of spheres versus the initial number was represented.

3.14. Mouse Xenograft

Mouse xenografts consists of injecting human (or other species) tumoral cells in the flank of the mice. This method resembles better the human diseases because tumor cells are able to grow in contact with other cell types and tissues. For this study, all mice procedures were approved by the ethical committee of Vall d'Hebron Research Institute (protocol number 52.13).

MATERIAL AND METHODS

SK-N-BE(2)C cells were infected with pLKO-NSC or pLKO-shBRG1#4 lentivirus for 3 days and then 5×10^6 cells per mouse were injected () in the flank of 8-week-old female NMRI-nude mice (Janvier, n = 10/group) in 300 μ l of phosphate-buffered saline and Matrigel (1:1). Tumor volume was measured every 2–3 days for 2 weeks using an electronic caliper. When tumors reached the 1600mm³ growth limit, mice were sacrificed and tumors removed and weighed (Figure 16). Tumors were then fixed in 10% formalin, paraffin-embedded, and 5 μ m sections were stained with hematoxylin and eosin.

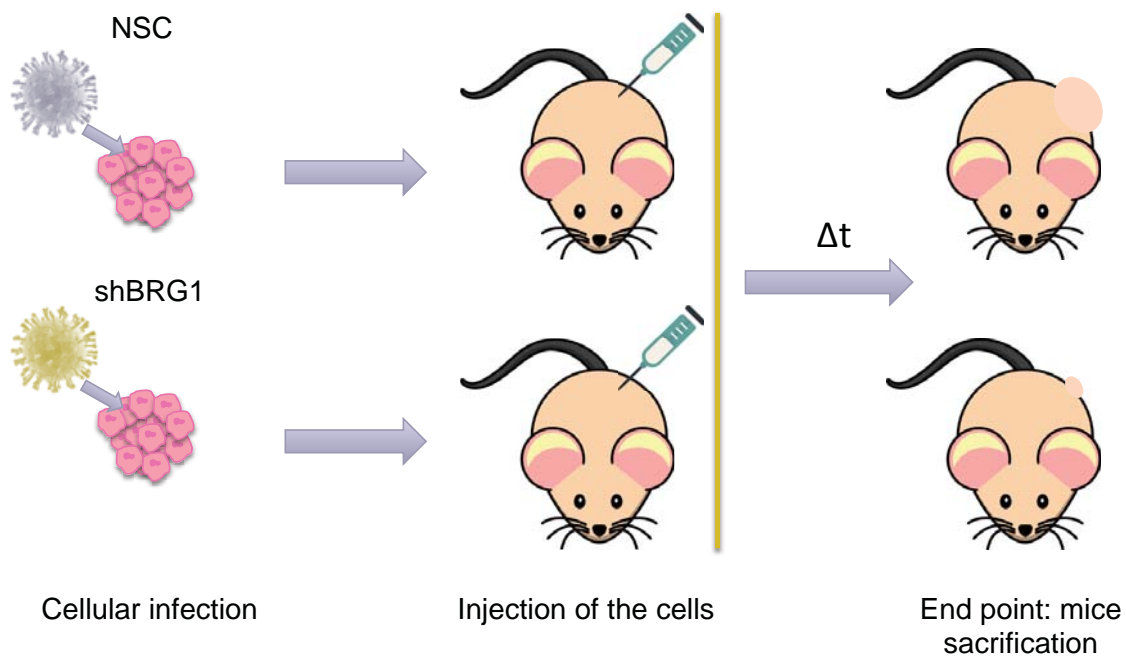


Figure 8: Xenograft mouse model. Cells were infected with NSC or shBRG1 virus. Then 5×10^6 cells were injected in the flank of the mice (10 per group). At the end of the experiment, mice are sacrificed, tumors were extracted and analyzed.

3.15. mRNA microarray analysis

Expression profiling of triplicate experimental sample groups (shNSC versus shBRG1) was performed using the Affymetrix microarray platform and the Genechip Human Gene 1.0 ST Array. Two hundred nanograms of total RNA were hybridized to the arrays with the GeneChip WT Terminal Labeling and Hybridization Kit (Affymetrix, Santa Clara, CA, USA). Chips were processed on an Affymetrix GeneChip Fluidics Station 450 and Scanner 3000 and

normalization of the raw data (CEL files) was made with the Robust Multichip Average algorithm (Figure 17).

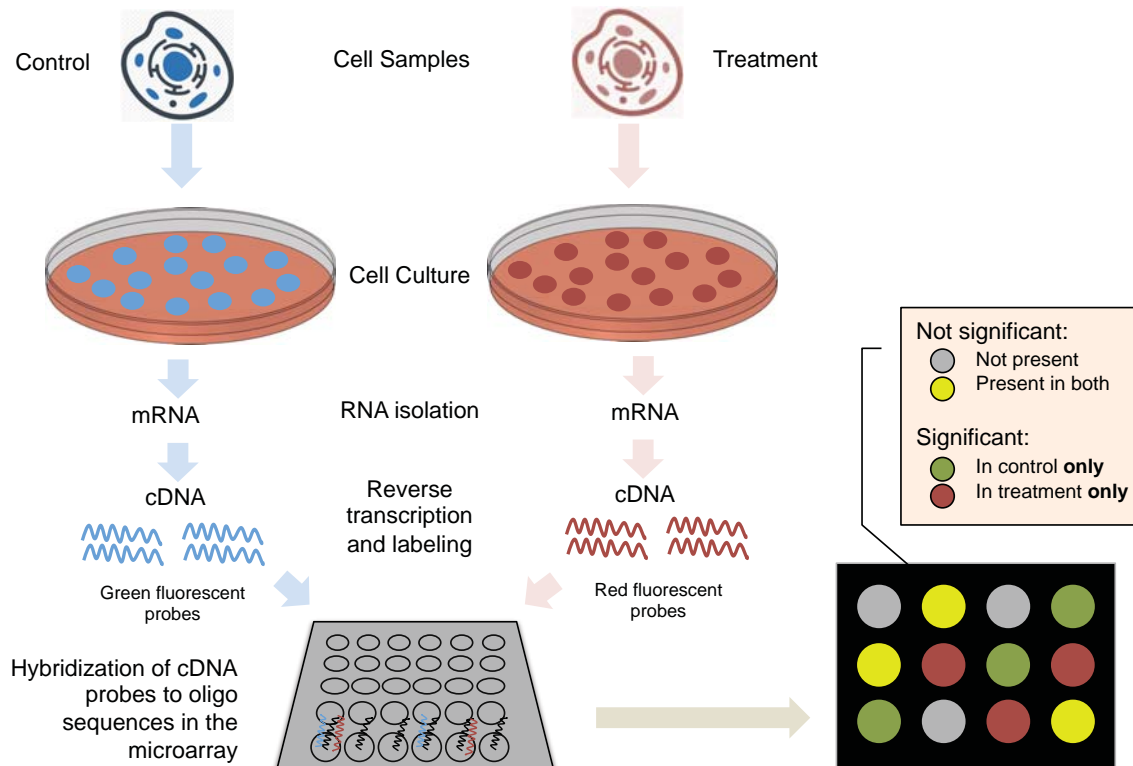


Figure 17: MicroArray overview. Control and treated cells are grown, then mRNA is extracted. Next step converts the mRNA in to cDNA, which is labeled with fluorescent probes and hybridized against the probes in the microarray. The chip is read and different colors and their intensity measures the quantity of each mRNA hybridized on the respective probes.

To filter and perform differential expression analyses, a moderated t-test ($P < 0.05$ α -level) and fold-change thresholding (433% reproducible change) were considered. Principal component analysis was generated by the Partek Genomics Suite 6.6 software (Partek Inc.). The functional annotations of resulting gene lists were performed using the Ingenuity pathway, the KEGG52, and Gene Set Enrichment Analyses databases. Heatmaps were generated by normalization of the array expression values to the median and log₂ transformed, and color converted using the MultipleExperiment-Viewer software (TM455). The publically available gene sets for BENPOR-ATH_PROLIFERATION, ANTI_APOPTOSIS and REACTOME_CELL_CYCLE (Molecular Signatures Database v5.0; <http://www.broadinstitute.org/gsea>) were used to analyze the impact of BRG1 depletion in NB cells. The accession number for microarray analysis reported in this work is GSE74622.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

3.16. WNT GFP-reporter activity assay

To determine the activation of WNT pathway in NB, we used a lentiviral construct, (Figure 18) that contains two reporter genes: first, the mCherry protein (which determines the efficiency of cell infection) and second, the GFP protein which expression is regulated by a β -catenin dependent promoter (7xTcf)³⁶⁶. In this setting, GFP is only expressed when the WNT pathway is activated and β -catenin is translocated into the nucleus to exert its function.

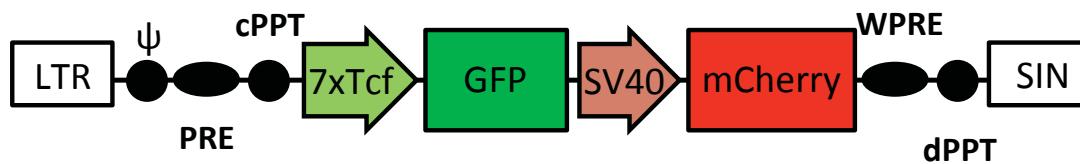


Figure 9: WNT activity reporter. The lentiviral vector contains 7 Tcf (an specific β -catenin binding motif), which regulates the expression of GFP. Additionally mCherry fluorescent protein is expressed constitutively and is used to determine the efficiency of cell transduction.

For β -catenin activity assays, cells were stably transduced with the WNT activity reporter vector and subsequently infected with shNSC and shBRG1 #4. Two days later, cells were treated with mock or WNT3A ligand for 48h. At the end of the experiment, cells were harvested and GFP and mCherry fluorescence was analysed in a Fortessa cytometer.

WNT3A ligand and mock were produced in HEK293T-L1 expressing cells. Cell supernatant was collected during four days and kept at 4°C. Then supernatant was centrifuged, filtered on a 45 μ m filter and warmed at 37°C before applying to the target cells.

3.17. Statistical analysis

Experimental sample size for *in vitro* and *in vivo* experiments was chosen following the criteria of the VHIR Statistics and Bioinformatics Unit. Unless otherwise indicated, mean \pm S.E.M. values are representative of one of three independent experiments. Statistical significance was determined by two-sided unpaired t-test or ANOVA Tukey's test (GraphPad Prism Software). In all the experiments variance was similar between groups. *P < 0.05, **P < 0.01 and ***P < 0.001.

RESULTS

RESULTS

4. RESULTS

4.1. BRG1 is one of the most consistently deregulated epigenetic gene in Neuroblastoma

In order to characterize the implication of epigenetic regulators and determine the elements that promotes and facilitates the development in advanced NB tumors, we examined the expression of 127 epigenetic regulators in 3 different publicly available NB gene expression datasets: 39 HMT, 37 bromodomains, 16 HAT, 14 HDAC, 8 HDM, 3 DNMT and 12 from other categories, (Annex Table 1). First, GSE960 and GSE16237 human NB tumor sample datasets were used to compare the mRNA expression of these genes between the poorest prognosis group (i.e. stage 4 MYCN amplified) and the rest of stages. Second, GSE16476 human NB tumor samples database was used to determine the correlation of these 127 gene expression with event-free or with overall survival or survival. The top 10 deregulated epigenetic genes are listed in Table 15.

Table 15: Most differentially deregulated epigenetic regulators in NB

Gene Symbol	GSE960		GSE16237		GSE16476	
	Fold Change	P Value	Fold Change	P Value	Worse outcome when expression is	P Value
<i>PRMT5</i>	N/A	N/A	2.81	9.10E-02	High	2.30E-11
<i>WHSC1</i>	1.42	1.00E-04	1.86	2.99E-01	High	2.50E-05
<i>EHMT2</i>	1.44	3.14E-05	1.61	4.59E-02	High	1.10E-04
<i>KAT5 (HTATIP)</i>	-1.47	1.51E-02	1.60	1.72E-02	High	2.80E-03
<i>SMARCA4</i>	1.47	8.07E-05	1.53	2.60E-02	High	1.70E-03
<i>EZH1</i>	-1.25	3.00E-04	-1.93	6.03E-02	Low	6.30E-06
<i>SIRT2</i>	N/A	N/A	-2.27	4.00E-03	Low	2.90E-02
<i>MLL3</i>	N/A	N/A	-2.63	1.76E-04	Low	3.30E-02
<i>BAZ2B</i>	-1.38	1.57E-03	-3.57	6.09E-03	Low	7.10E-15
<i>PRDM2 (RIZ)</i>	-2.94	1.35E-11	-3.73	1.22E-05	Low	6.40E-10

N/A: gene not included in the database.

Among these genes, SMARCA4 (also known as BRG1) was one of the consistently upregulated genes in all databases and its higher expression significantly correlated with worse outcome. Additionally, BRG1 alterations were never described before in NB, despite being one of the most mutated enzymatic subunit of the SWI/SNF chromatin remodeling complex in cancer³⁶⁷, thereby suggesting an important role in the disease.

RESULTS

4.2. BRG1 expression is associated with neuroblastoma prognosis

To delve in the characterization of BRG1 in NB and validate the results found in the screening, we examined the expression of *BRG1* and *BRM* (the other mutually exclusive enzymatic subunit of SWI/SNF complex) in an independent human NB dataset with 649 patients (GSE45547). *BRG1* expression was found to be higher in stage 4 patients (Stage 4 vs Stage 1, $p < 0.001$; stage 4 vs stage 2, $p < 0.05$; stage 4 vs 4S, $p < 0.05$) confirming previous observations, whereas no significant differences were found in *BRM* levels (Figure 19A). Moreover, high levels of *BRG1* were correlated with worse event-free (Figure 19B, $p = 1.9 \cdot 10^{-7}$) and overall survival (Figure 19B, $p = 2.3 \cdot 10^{-7}$) in the same NB dataset (Figure 19B, $n = 476$), but no correlation was observed with *BRM* (Figure 19C).

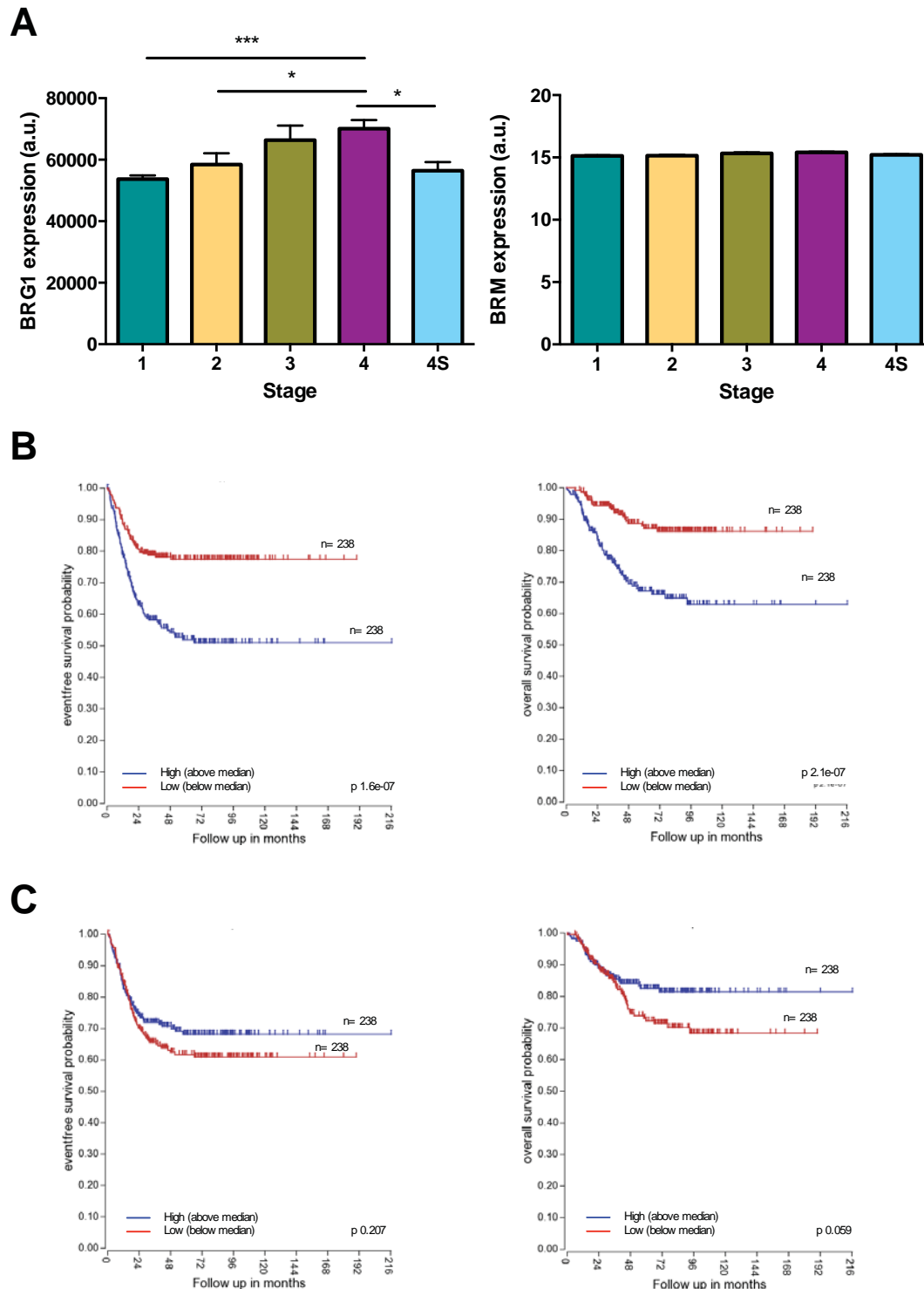


Figure 19: BRG1 mRNA expression correlates with worse outcome in NB. **A**, BRG1 and BRM mRNA expression levels in 649 NBs (stage 1, n = 153; stage 2, n=113; stage 3, n=91; stage 4, n=214; stage 4s, n=78) measured by Agilent 44K oligonucleotide expression microarrays. *** $P < 0.001$; * $P < 0.05$. **B**, BRG1 upregulation is a marker of poor prognosis in NB. Kaplan–Meier event-free survival and overall survival curves in 476 tumors based on high (above median) or low (below median) BRG1 expression. **C**, BRM expression cannot predict outcome in NB. Kaplan–Meier event-free survival and overall survival curves in 476 tumors based on high (above median) or low (below median) BRM expression.

RESULTS

In order to determine whether BRG1 may act as an independent prognostic factor in NB, we analyzed the same data excluding stage 4, which is the only subset of patients with the higher BRG1 levels. Subsequently, we analyzed only the stage 4 patients. Finally, we excluded MYCN amplified patients, which defines the subset of patients with the worst outcome. In all cases, higher BRG1 levels (above median) were correlated with worse event-free ($p < 0.05$) and overall survival ($p < 0.05$) (Figure 20), thereby indicating that BRG1 may be an independent prognostic factor.

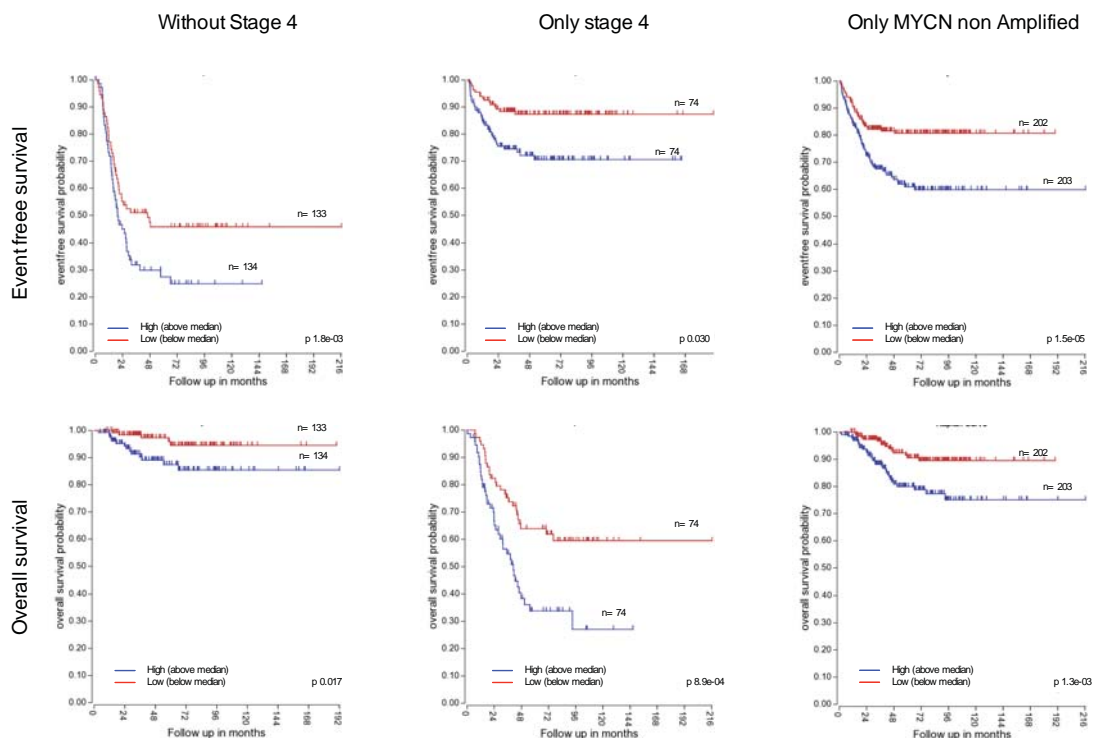


Figure 20: BRG1 may be an independent prognostic factor in NB. Kaplan-Meier event-free survival (above) or overall (below) curves in the three indicated independent sets of patients.

We further analyzed the protein expression of BRG1 in a panel of NB cell lines with clinical features representative of the most aggressive NB such as MYCN amplification, ALK mutations and different status of p53 function (Table 16).

Table 16: NB cell lines and their characteristics

Cell Line	Stage	Age	MYCN Status	P53 Status	ALK Status
IMR_32	4	2 years	Amplified	Functional	PA, wt
SH-SY5Y	4	4 years	Not Amplified	Functional	F1174
SK-N-AS	4	6 years	Not Amplified	Not Functional	NA, wt
LAI-5S	4	3 years	Amplified	Functional	F1174L Mut
CHLA_90	4	8 years	Not Amplified	Not Functional	F1245V Mut
SK-N-BE(2)	4	26 months	Amplified	Not Functional	NA, wt
SK-N-BE(2)C	4	26months	Amplified	Not Functional	NA, wt

BRG1 expression was found to be relatively higher in NB cell lines when compared with other embryonic tumor cell lines such as rhabdomyosarcoma (CW9019, HTB-82), medulloblastoma (UW 228-3) or other embryonic cell lines (HEK293T) (Figure 21A). BRM expression, however, did not show any differential pattern in these samples (Figure 21A). We then proceed to analyze the BRG1 protein levels in human tissues by immunohistochemistry. Mild or not detectable BRG1 were found in the majority of stage 1-2 patients, whereas strong nuclear immunoreactivity was detected in stage 3-4 cases (Figure 21B). In summary, BRG1 is abundantly expressed in advanced stages of NB tumors and is associated with worse patient outcome.

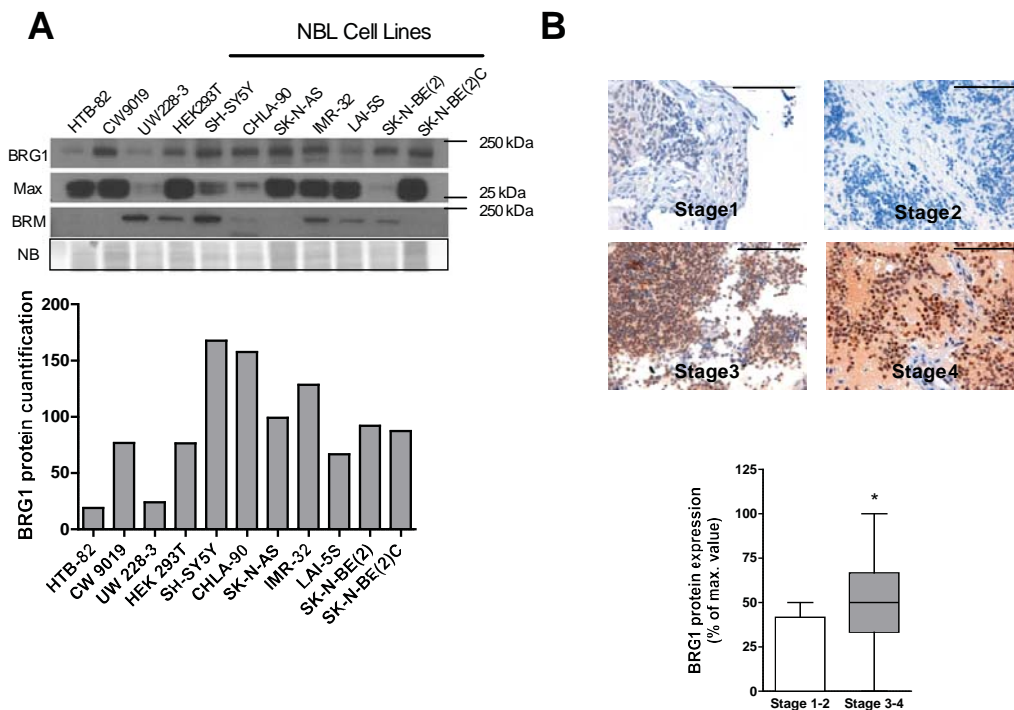


Figure 21: BRG1 protein is upregulated in advanced stages of NB. **A**, Immunoblot of BRG1, MAX and BRM in embryonic cancer cell lines including NB. Naphtol Blue staining was used to control equal protein loading. Graph shows band intensity quantified using ImageJ software (National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, USA). **B**, Representative images of BRG1 staining of NB tumor sections (n = 19) of the indicated stages followed by BRG1 quantification (below) *P<0.05. Bar, 100 μ m.

RESULTS

4.3. BRG1 is essential for Neuroblastoma growth and viability

4.3.1. BRG1 is essential for neuroblastoma growth

With a view to ascertaining the role of BRG1 in NB oncogenic properties, we proceeded to silence it using two different lentiviral-based short hairpin RNA (shRNA) in multiple NB cell lines. Two independent shRNAs efficiently reduced BRG1 protein levels (Figure 22A) and consistently impaired the growth of multiple NB cell lines with distinct molecular features such as MYCN amplification or p53 functionality (see Table 15 and Figure 22B,C).

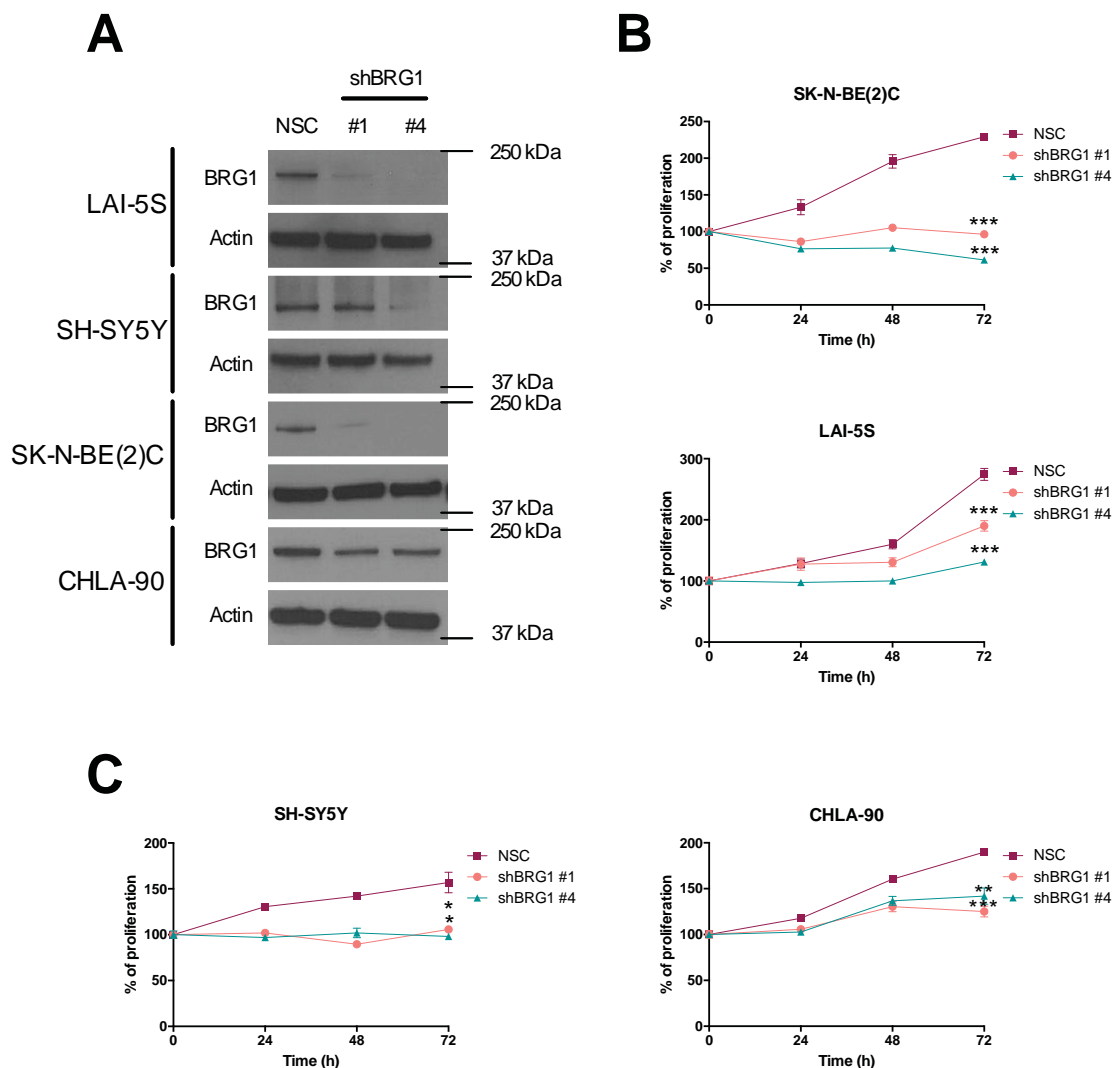
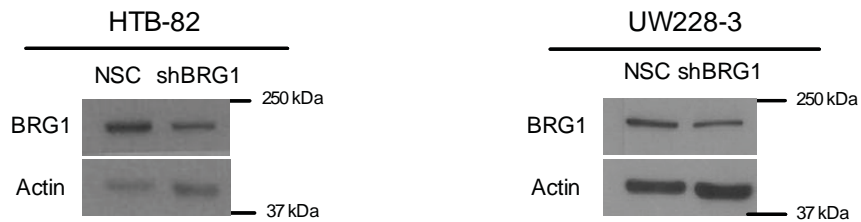


Figure 22: BRG1 inhibition reduces cell proliferation *in vitro*. **A**, BRG1 levels detected by western blot in the indicated cell lines infected with non-silencing control (NSC) or two different shRNA against BRG1. **B**, Normalized proliferation curves of two MYCN amplified NB cell lines, one p53 non-functional (SK-N-BE(2)C) and one functional (LAI-5S), infected with shNSC, shBRG1#1 and shBRG1#4, measured by crystal violet staining (n=6/condition) and **C**, Normalized proliferation curves of two MYCN non-amplified NB cell lines, one p53 non-functional (SH-SY5Y) and one functional (CHLA-90), infected with shNSC, shBRG1#1 and shBRG1#4, measured by crystal violet staining (n=6/condition). *P<0.05, **P<0.01, ***P<0.001.

These effects were not observed when the same experiments were performed in other embryonic cell lines with low BRG1 levels, such as HTB-82 and UW 228-3 (Figure 23).

A



B

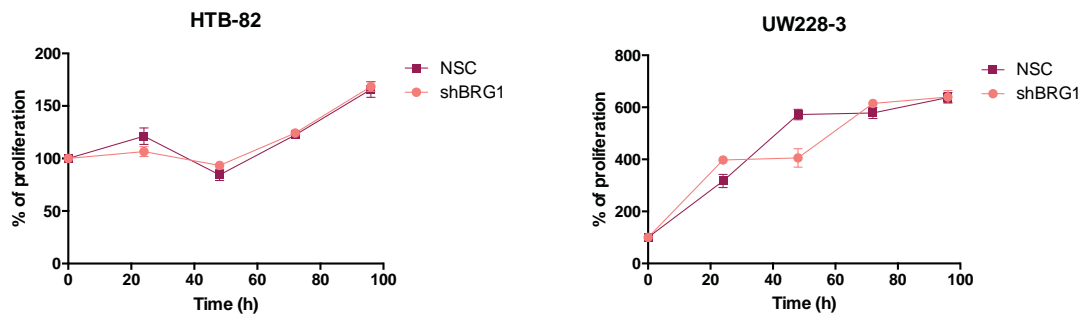


Figure 23: Depletion of BRG1 in other embryonic cell lines do not affect proliferation. **A**, BRG1 levels detected by western blot in the indicated cell lines infected with non-silencing control (NSC) or one shRNA against BRG1. **B**, Normalized proliferation curves of two non-NB embryonic cell lines, one rhabdomyosarcoma (HTB-82) and one medulloblastoma (UW228-3) cell line, infected with shNSC, shBRG1#1 and shBRG1#4, measured by crystal violet staining (n=6/condition).

Furthermore, loss of BRG1 expression dramatically reduced the number of colonies in a colony formation assay using two independent NB cell lines (Figure 24).

RESULTS

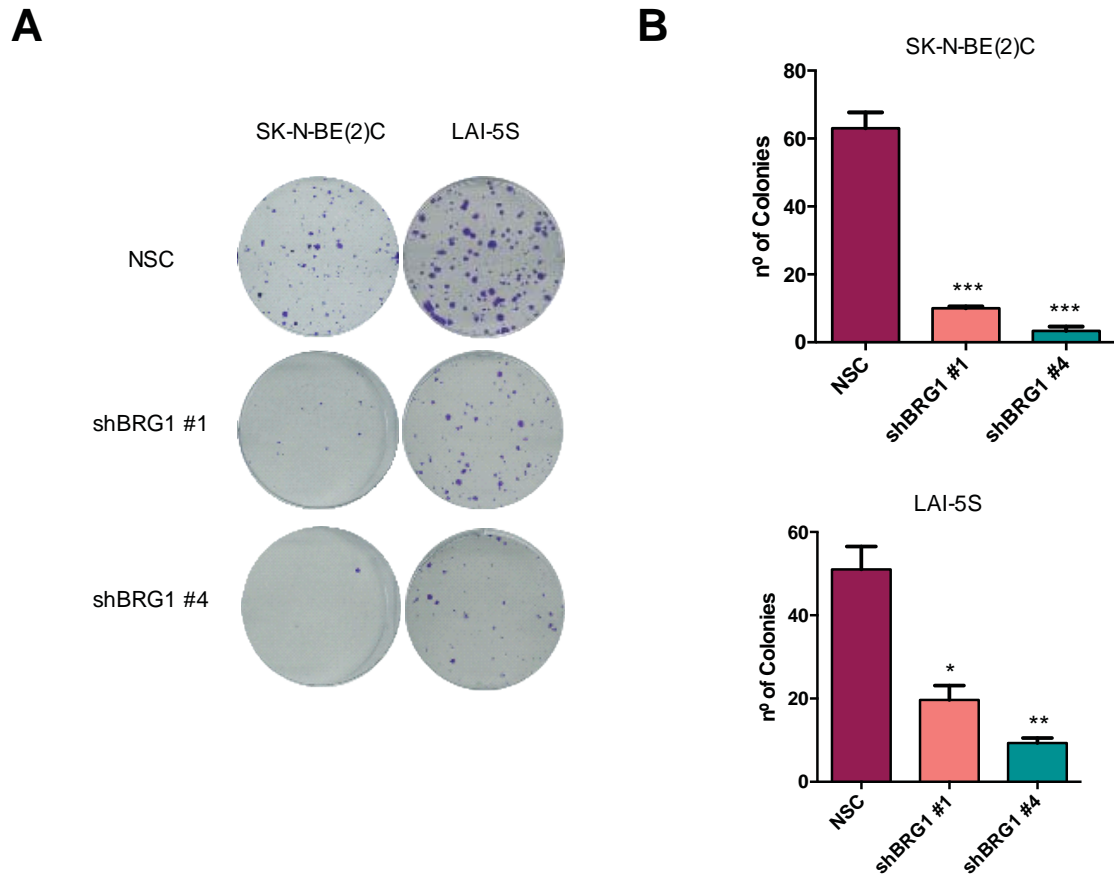


Figure 24: BRG1 knockdown reduces colony formation. **A**, Representative macroscopic images of colony formation assay in shNSC, shBRG1#1 and shBRG1#4 infected NB cells, and **B** average quantification of three independent experiments \pm s.e.m. (n=3/condition). *P<0.05, **P<0.01, ***P<0.001. Abbreviation: shRNA, short hairpin RNA. *P<0.05, **P<0.01, ***P<0.001

4.3.2. Loss of BRG1 expression induced apoptotic cell death

Cell proliferation experiments revealed not only a reduction in cell number but also an abrupt change in the slope of the growth curve. Therefore, we proceeded to analyze whether the effects of BRG1 knockdown on cell proliferation were due to cell cycle arrest or to loss of viability. Chromatin staining of shBRG1-infected cells showed an apoptosis-consistent pattern of condensed and/or fragmented chromatin (Figure 25B and 24C, white arrowheads) at 72 and 96 h post-infection, while non-silencing control (NSC)-infected cells displayed uniform chromatin staining (Figure 25C, left images). The activity of executor caspases 3/7 was analyzed to further confirm the apoptotic process. BRG1 knockdown induced up to a 4 fold increase in the cleavage of the DEVD-AFC caspase-3/7 substrate (Figure 25D), thereby confirming apoptotic cell death.

RESULTS

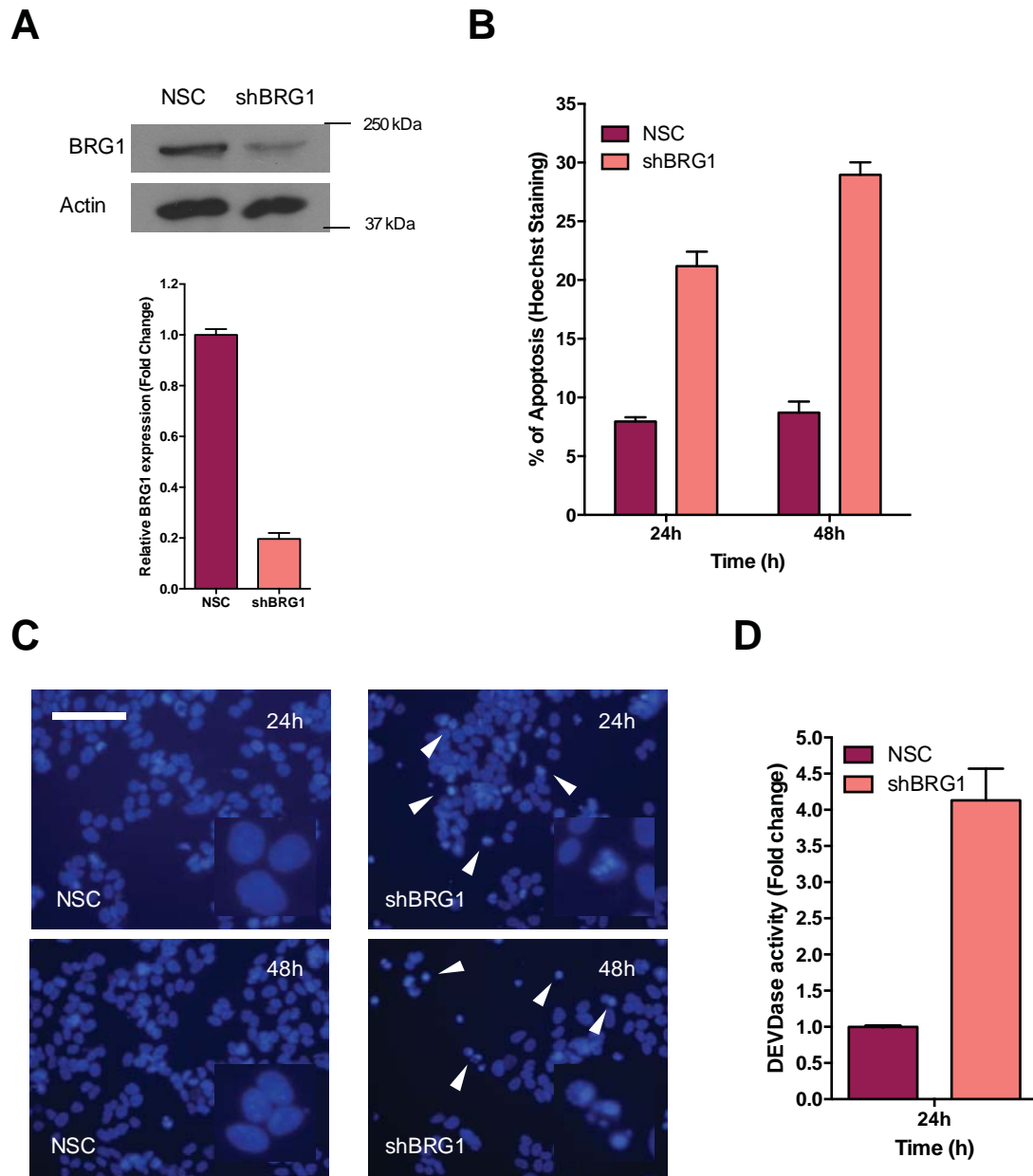


Figure 25: BRG1 induces caspase-dependent apoptosis. **A**, Representative immunoblot (upper panel) or quantitative real-time PCR (lower panel) of BRG1 levels after BRG1 shRNA-mediated knockdown. **B**, Cell death assay in SK-N-BE(2)C cells transduced with shNSC or shBRG1 quantified by analysis of fragmented/condensed chromatin at the indicated times post-seeding ($n=3$ /condition). Data are mean of three independent experiments \pm s.e.m. $**P<0.01$, $***P<0.001$. **C**, Hoechst staining images of shNSC or shBRG1-infected cells. Arrowheads point at nuclei with condensed or fragmented chromatin. Bar represents 100 μ m. **D**, Caspase-3/7 activity assay in NB cells infected with shNSC or shBRG1 at 24 h post-seeding ($n = 4$ /condition). Graph represents an average of three independent experiments \pm s.e.m. $***P<0.001$.

4.3.3. BRG1 inhibition impairs Neuroblastoma tumor growth *in vivo*

In an attempt to validate the *in vitro* results, we proceeded to analyze the effects of silencing BRG1 in a NB xenograft model. The aggressive NB cell line SK-N-BE(2)C was infected with shNSC and shBRG1 lentiviral particles for 48h and 5×10^6 of viable cells were then injected into the flank of 8 week-old female NMRI-nude mice (n=10/group). A portion of infected cells was used to monitor BRG1 expression by Western blot (Figure 26A). Two weeks post-injection, all mice bearing shNSC-infected cells developed tumors whereas only 20% of mice bearing shBRG1-infected cells did (Figure 25B, $p < 0.001$). Moreover, the tumors detected in the shBRG1 group did not progress or did so at a very low pace (Figure 26C). All mice were euthanized at day 18 post-injection. The excised tumors of the shNSC group were larger in size and heavier compared to shBRG1 tumors (Figure 26D-E). Histologic analysis confirmed the presence of tumor cells in the extracted tissue fragments of both groups (Figure 26F).

RESULTS

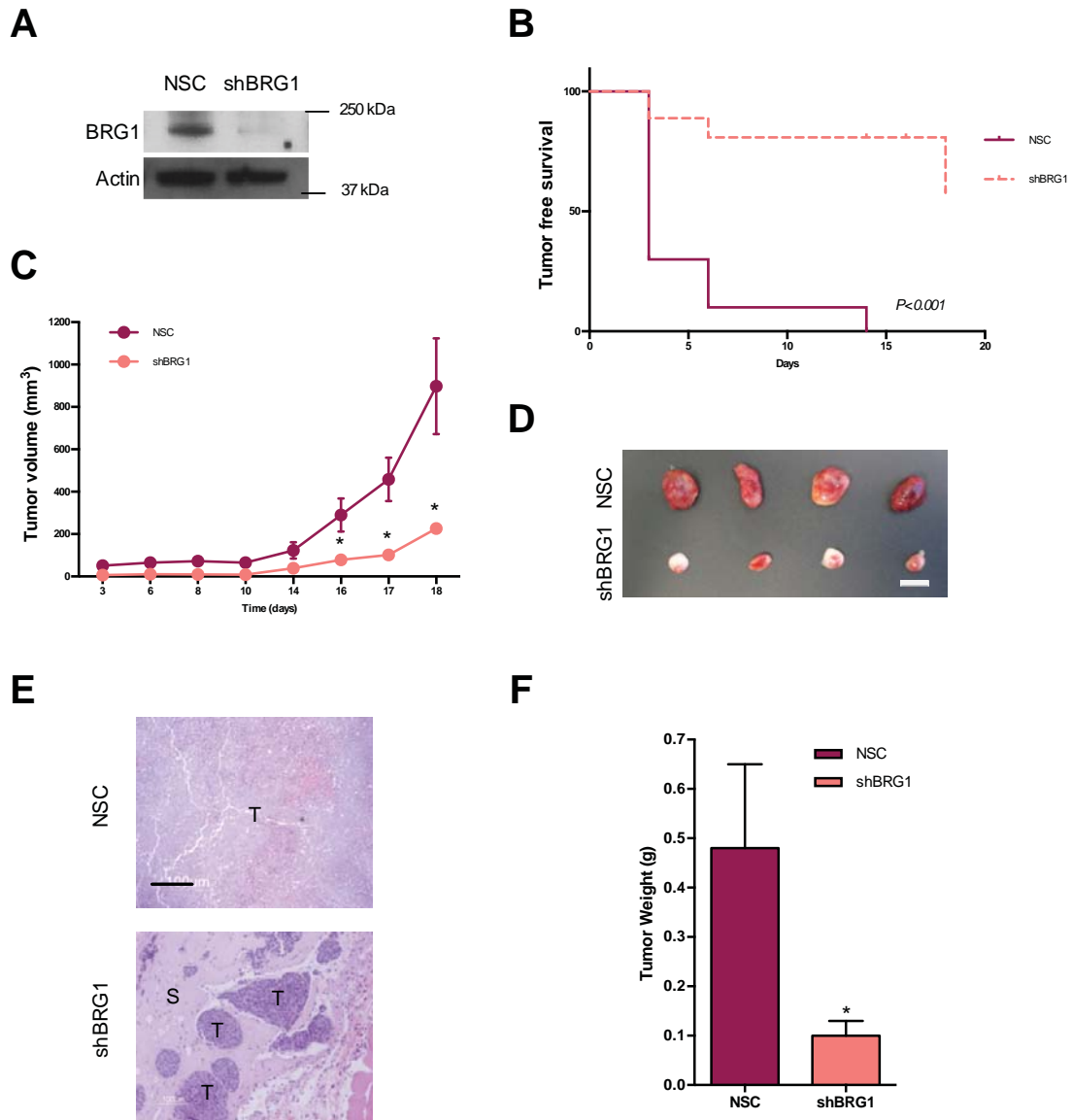


Figure 26: BRG1 is necessary for growth of NB cells *in vivo*. **A**, Western blot showing BRG1 downregulation after infection with shNSC or shBRG1 lentiviruses. **B**, Tumor-free survival curve of mice bearing NB xenografts transduced with shNSC (continuous line) or shBRG1 (dotted line). **C**, Tumor volume of mice injected with either NSC- or shBRG1-transduced SK-N-BE(2)C cells ($n = 10$ group), measured for 18 days. **D**, Macroscopic image of resected tumors at the conclusion of the experiment. Bar, 1 cm. **E**, Representative microscopic hematoxylin and eosin-stained images of NB xenografts. Bar, 100 µm. **F**, Average weight of resected tumors. * $P < 0.05$.

4.4. BRG1 controls de expression of multiple cancer-related genes

Induction of c-MYC oncogene or the repression of PTEN tumor suppressor has been observed in experimental paradigms where BRG1 behaves as an oncogene^{18, 23}. However, we observed no changes in c-MYC or PTEN levels in NB cells at different time points when *BRG1* was silenced (Figure 27), thereby indicating that BRG1 targets may differ among different cell types or lineages.

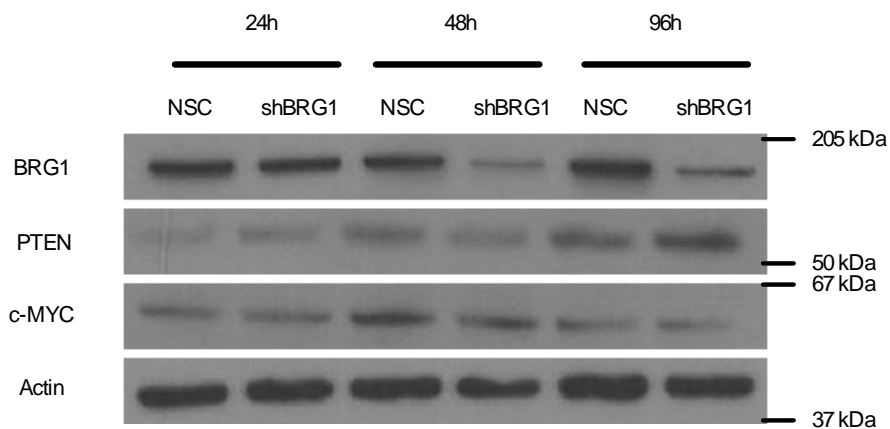


Figure 27: BRG1 knockdown does not modulate PTEN or c-MYC protein levels. SK-N-BE(2) cells were transduced with shNSC or shBRG1#4. At the indicated times, cell lysates were prepared and BRG1, PTEN and c-MYC protein expression was analyzed by Western blot. Actin was used as loading control.

Therefore, to identify potential BRG1 target genes in NB, a whole genome expression analysis was performed. Principal component analysis segregated samples on the basis of treatment (control versus shBRG1), indicating a consistent transcriptional impact of BRG1 targeting (Figure 28A). After BRG1 knockdown, 128 genes were found to be downregulated whereas 54 genes were upregulated (Table Annex2, Fold Change >2, p-value <0.001).

According to QIAGEN's Ingenuity® Pathway Analysis (IPA®, QIAGEN Redwood City, www.qiagen.com/ingenuity), a significant number of genes were associated with cancer, cell growth and proliferation, or cell death and survival, among others (Figure 28B, with a minimum of 10 genes, p-value <0.05). The expression of several upregulated and downregulated genes analyzed by qPCR validated the array results (Figure 28C). Interestingly, KEGG pathway analysis revealed that BRG1 knockdown affected the expression of several key genes,

RESULTS

such as *PI3KCA*, *CTNNB1* and *BCL2*, related to cell death and survival, and cell growth and proliferation (Figure 28D and Table 17). Furthermore, gene sets composed of genes involved in apoptosis, proliferation and cell-cycle progression were found to be negatively enriched in shBRG1 cells, indicating impairment in these processes upon BRG1 knockdown at the transcriptional level (Figure 28E).

Table 17: Altered Genes in PI3K and WNT pathways

Pathway	Gene Symbol	Fold Change	p-value
PI3K/AKT pathway	PIK3CA	-1.095	$1.37 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	CTNNB1	-1.158	$1.09 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	BCL2	-1.667	$1.02 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	CXCR4	-1.141	$2.77 \cdot 10^{-3}$
Wnt/β-Catenin pathway	TLE3	-1.2	$1.07 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	FZD6	-1.413	$3.73 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	BCL9	1.053	$4.95 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	DKK1	1.032	$4.09 \cdot 10^{-4}$
	CTNNB1	-1.158	$1.09 \cdot 10^{-4}$

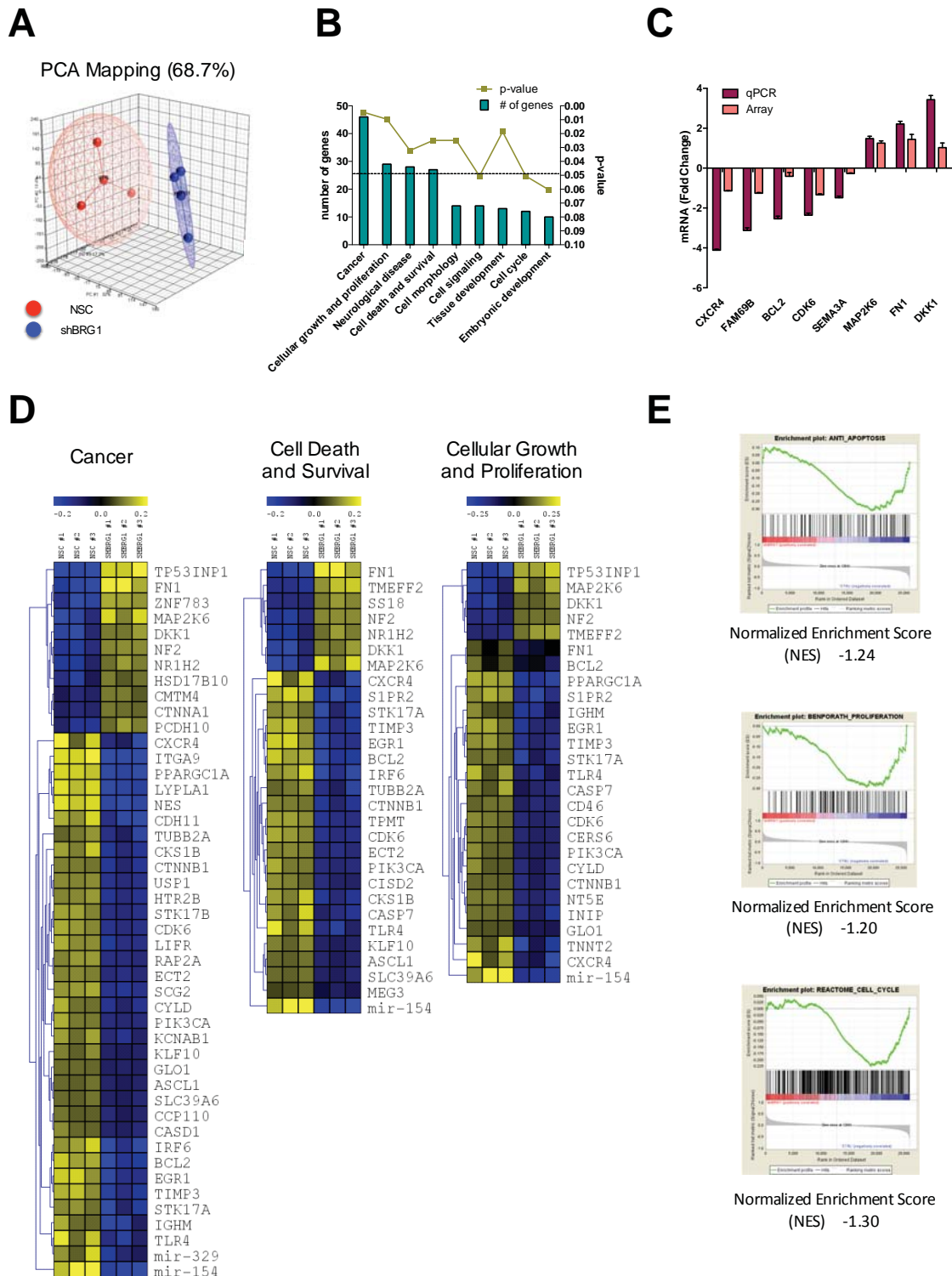


Figure 28: BRG1 downregulation alter several genes involved in cell death, proliferation and survival pathways. **A**, Principal component analysis shows segregation of distinct expression profiles for the shBRG1 and control groups. **B**, Ingenuity disease function enrichment analysis of differentially expressed genes between shNSC and shBRG1-transduced SK-N-BE(2)C cells (n = 3/group). **C**, Array validation. Quantitative real-time PCR using primers for five downregulated genes (CXCR4, FAM69B, BCL2, CDK6 and SEMA3A) and three upregulated genes (MAP2K6, FN1 and DKK1). Values are represented as fold change versus shNSC and are the mean \pm s.e.m. of three independent experiments. **D**, Heatmap shows selected differentially expressed genes grouped in categories of functionally relevant pathways. **E**, Gene set enrichment analysis performed on genes differentially expressed between shNSC and shBRG1 SK-N-BE(2)C cells.

RESULTS

To confirm the involvement of these pathways in our system, the activity of the PI3K/AKT and WNT pathways was analyzed by phosphorylation of AKT_{Ser473} and β -catenin levels respectively. BRG1 silencing resulted in reduced levels of p110 α , Phospho-AKT_{Ser473}, Phospho-S6 and β -catenin total levels while total AKT and Actin remained unaltered. The role of apoptotic pathway was determined by a rapid increase in the levels of the cell-cycle inhibitor p27, a reduction of the antiapoptotic BCL2 protein, and an increase in hallmarks of apoptosis such as the presence of cleaved caspase-3 active fragments and the processing of the caspase-3 substrate PARP (Figure 29).

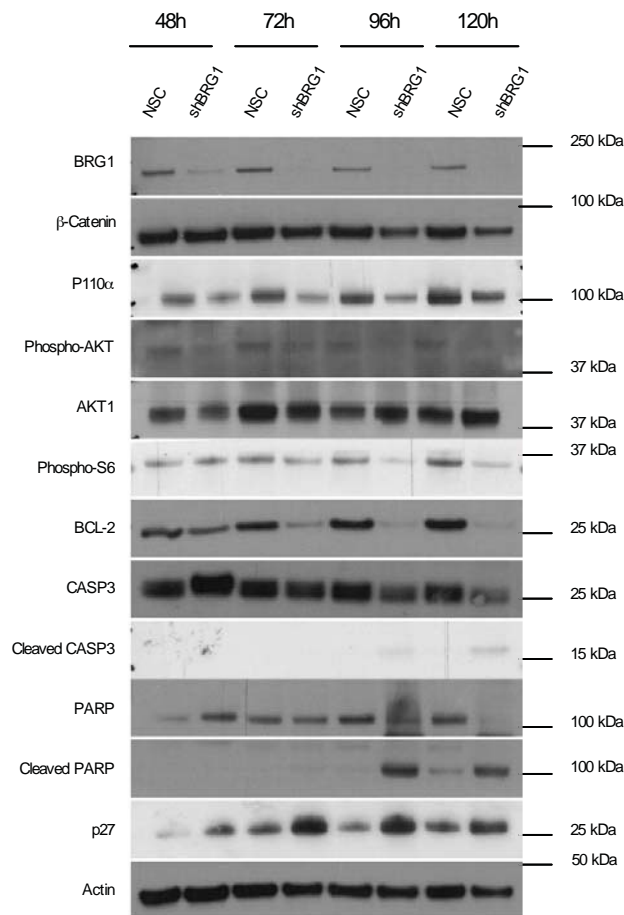


Figure 29: BRG1 inhibition alters AKT/WNT/Apoptotic pathways at the protein level. SK-N-BE(2) cells were infected with NSC and shBRG1 virus and cells were collected at the indicated time points. Western blot of the indicated proteins to verify the alteration in PI3K signaling, cell cycle and apoptosis signaling. Actin was used as a loading control.

4.5. PI3K and WNT inhibitors show additive effects on NB cell growth

Since different elements of the PI3K/AKT and WNT pathways were found modulated by BRG1 silencing, we sought to ascertain whether the inhibition of these pathways alone or in combination could result in beneficial therapeutic effects in NB. To that end, we used the PI-103 (PI3K inhibitor) and the iCRT14 (WNT inhibitor)³⁶⁸ molecules alone or in combination and evaluated their effects on the proliferation of NB cells. As expected, inhibition of the PI3K pathway resulted in loss of proliferation even at low doses (0.25 μ M). By contrast, a significant reduction in cell proliferation was only observed with the WNT inhibitor at higher concentrations (Figure 30). Interestingly, the combination of both drugs resulted in a greater impact on cell proliferation at all concentrations tested (Figure 31A,B). The Combination Index (CI) calculated by the Chou-Talay method showed a very strong synergism between the two drugs (Figure 31C). These data suggest that the combined inhibition of the PI3K/AKT and WNT pathways could be a suitable therapy for high-risk NB.

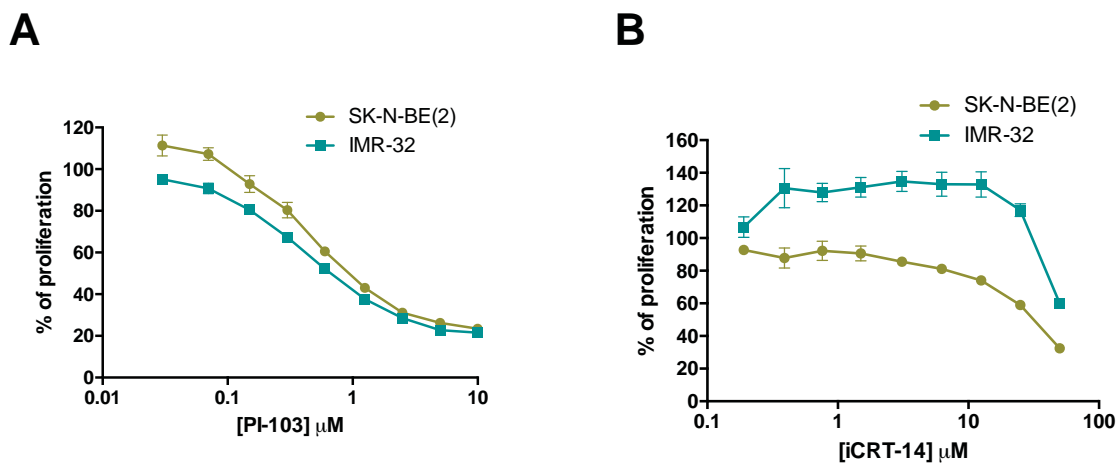
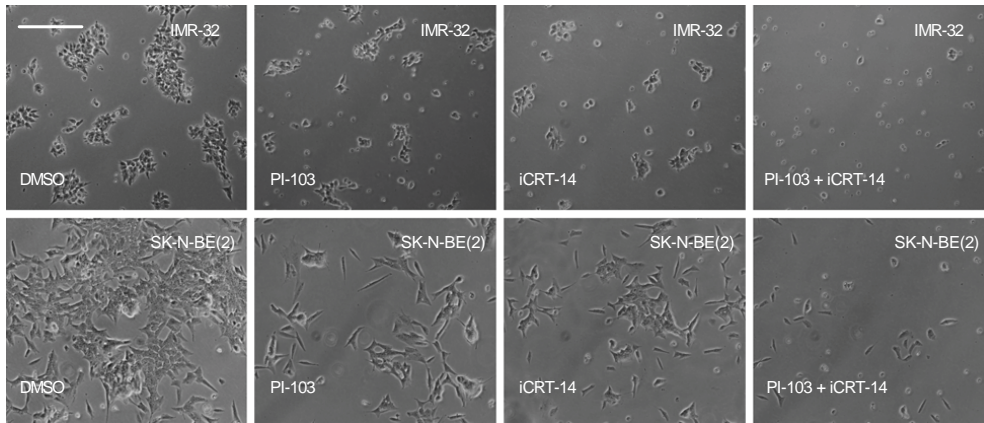


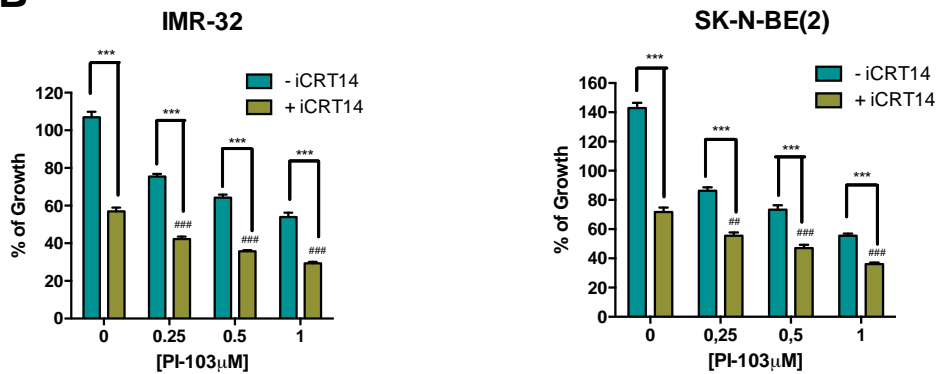
Figure 30: PI3-K and WNT inhibitors reduce the proliferation of NB cells. Normalized proliferation curves of the indicated NB cell lines treated with the PI3-K inhibitor PI-103 **A**, or the WNT inhibitor iCRT-14 **B**. Data represent an average quantification of three independent experiments \pm SEM (n=6/condition).

RESULTS

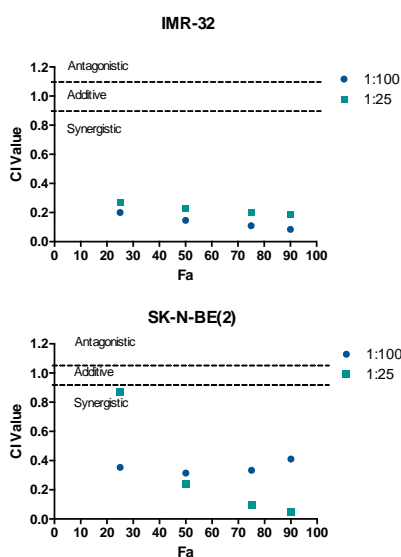
A



B



C



D

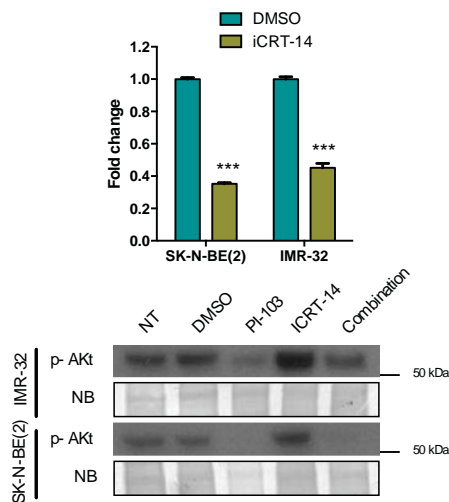


Figure 31: PI3K and WNT inhibitors cooperate to impair NB growth. **A**, Representative microscopic images of the indicated NB cell lines treated with PI-103 (1 μ M), iCRT14 (25 μ M) or the combination of both. Bar, 100 μ m **B**, Normalized proliferation curves of the indicated NB cell lines treated with the PI3-K inhibitor PI-103 \pm the WNT inhibitor iCRT14 (25 μ M) for four days, measured by crystal violet staining (n=6/condition). Graphs are the average of 3 independent experiments \pm SEM. * compares \pm iCRT-14 treatment and # compares all conditions versus vehicle (DMSO)-treated cells. **, P<0.01, *** and ###, P<0.001. **C**, Combination index (CI) of PI-103 and iCRT-14, at two different constant ratios. CI was calculated by the Chou-Talay method. Data plotted are CI values at 25%, 50% and 75% of fraction affected. **D**, Controls for the activity of the drugs over WNT and AKT pathways. Up Luciferase Reporter Assay for TCF/LEF binding sites. Down, western blot of phospho-AKT (ser-473).

4.5.1. WNT pathway is not constitutively active in Neuroblastoma

There are multiple available pharmacological WNT inhibitors, which target the pathway at different levels. For example ICRT-14 disrupts β -catenin-DNA interaction, and XAV939 a tankyrase inhibitor that stimulates β -catenin degradation by stabilizing axin, the concentration-limiting component of the destruction complex³⁶⁹ (Figure 32).

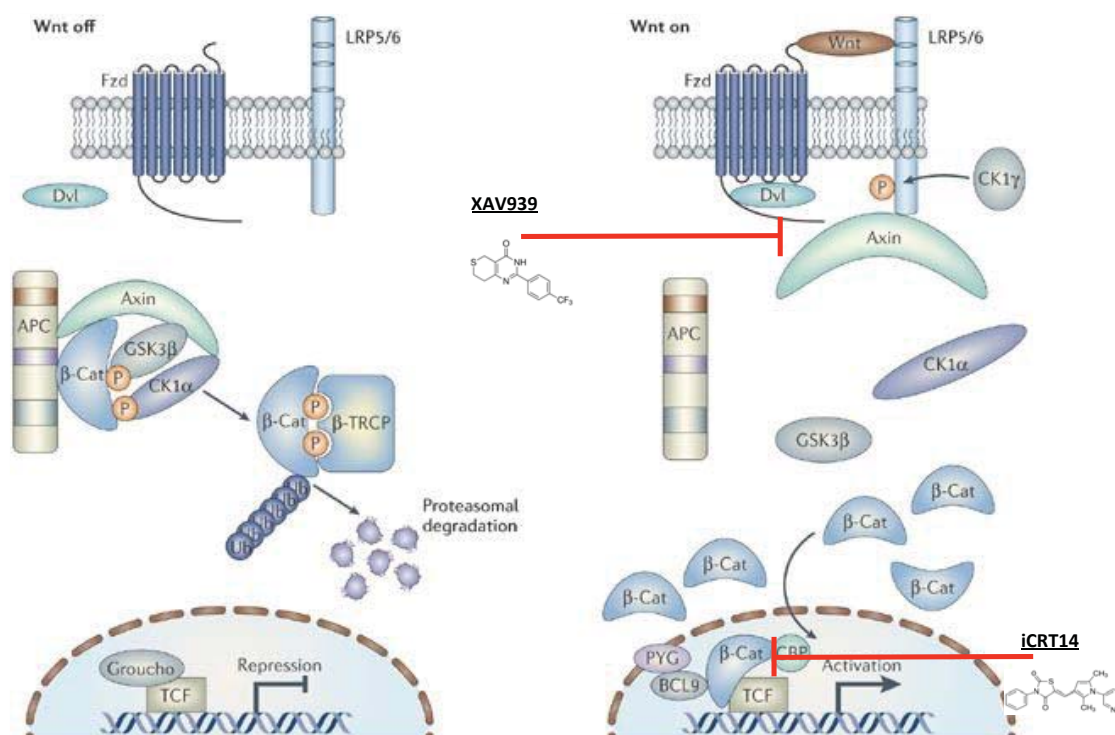


Figure 32: WNT pathway. In the absence of a Wnt signal, β -catenin is captured by APC and axin within the destruction complex, facilitating its phosphorylation and the binding of the β -TRCP, which subsequently mediates the ubiquitinylation and efficient proteasomal degradation of β -catenin. Without β -catenin, the presence of the nuclear DNA-binding proteins of the Tcf/Lef transcription factor family (TCF1, TCF3, TCF4 and LEF1) actively repress target genes by recruiting transcriptional co-repressors (Groucho/TLE) to their promoters and/or enhancers. **Interaction of a Wnt ligand** with its specific receptor complex containing a Frizzled family member and LRP5 or LRP6 triggers the formation of Dvl-Fzd complexes and the phosphorylation of LRP, facilitating relocation of axin to the membrane and inactivation of the destruction box. This allows β -catenin to accumulate and enter into the nucleus where it interacts with members of the Tcf/Lef family. In the nucleus, β -catenin converts the Tcf proteins into potent transcriptional activators by displacing Groucho/TLE proteins and recruiting an array of coactivator proteins. This ensures efficient activation of Tcf target genes such as *c-MYC*, which instruct the cell to actively proliferate and remain in an undifferentiated state. **The WNT pathway** can be inhibited through different molecules. In this study we used the iCRT14, an inhibitor of β -catenin and DNA binding and XAV939, a tankyrase inhibitor. (Adapted from N.Barker et al³⁷⁰)

Therefore, in order to select the best WNT inhibitor for *in vivo* experiments we proceeded to analyze whether the WNT pathway was constitutively active or needed to be activated in a ligand-dependent manner in

RESULTS

NB. We used a cell-based assay that consists of transducing a lentiviral reporter construct, which contained 7 putative TCF4/LEF binding sites for β -catenin upstream of the GFP gene and *mcherry* under an independent promoter to monitor infection efficiency in our NB cells (Figure 33A). This tool provides the possibility of detect active β -catenin in individual alive cells.

Surprisingly, β -catenin activity, i.e. GFP-positive cells, was absent in the great majority of cells and only detected when the cells were incubated with the WNT3A ligand. This fact indicates that the pathway is generally inactive in our culture system and becomes activated only in the presence of exogenous ligands; therefore, our functional effects observed with the iCRT-14 inhibitor in the absence of ligand must be off-target (Figure 33B).

Nevertheless, we analyzed whether BRG1 knockdown may affect the ligand dependent-WNT pathway activation. We observed that the loss of BRG1 did not block the activation of the pathway triggered by WNT3A (Figure 33C). Since β -catenin may also have WNT-independent functions, we proceeded to overexpress constitutively-active β -catenin in BRG1-depleted cells. Again, the overexpression of active β -catenin did not prevent the reduction in proliferation/viability caused by loss of BRG1 (Figure 33D). Moreover, another proliferation assay with a different WNT inhibitor (i.e. XAV939) showed similar effects (Figure 33E).

Overall, we can conclude that, despite the clear effects of BRG1 knockdown on β -catenin levels and some other components of the WNT pathway, its inhibition is not necessary for the functional consequences of BRG1 inhibition.

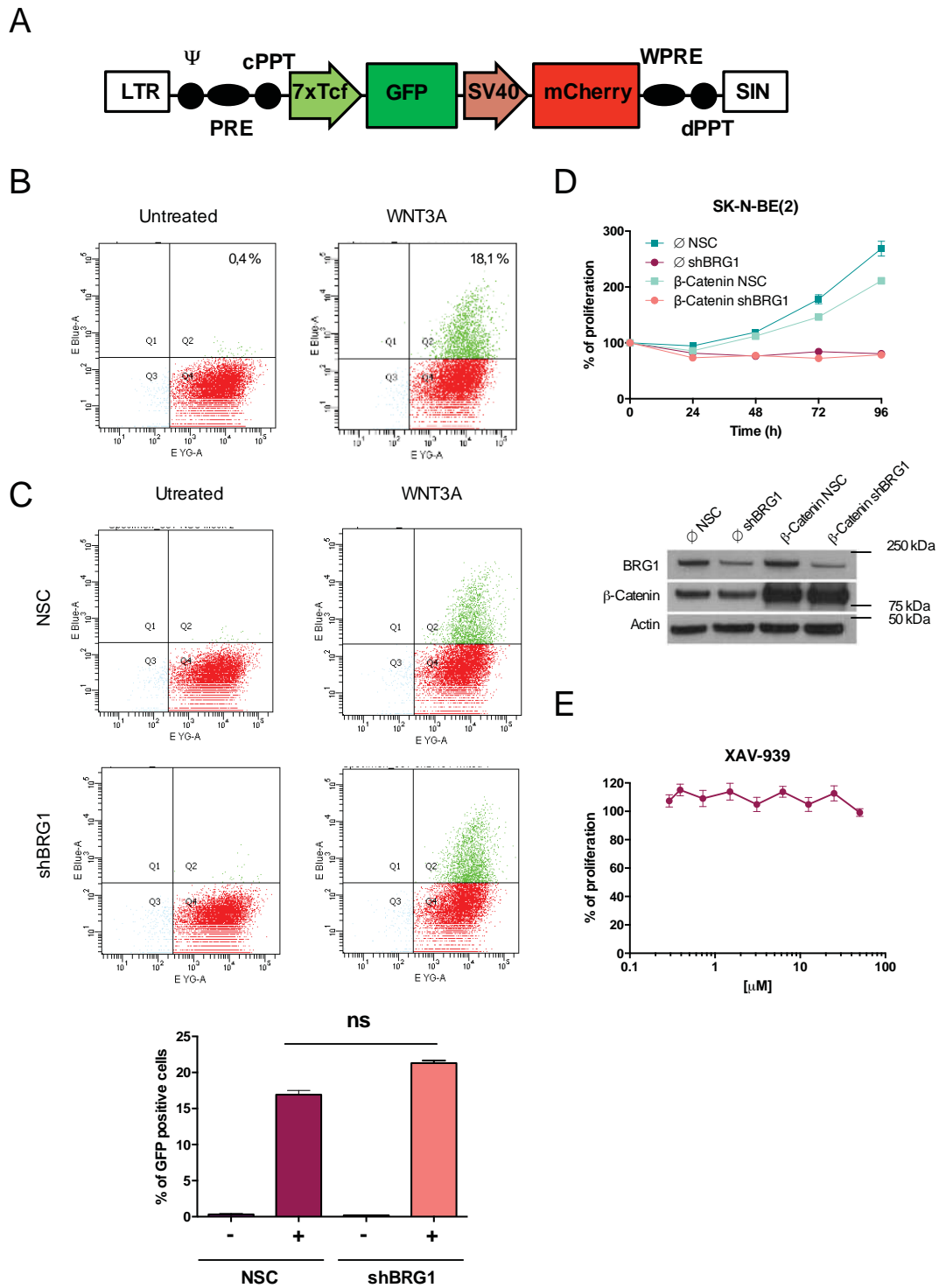


Figure 33: BRG1 does not alter WNT signaling in NB. **A**, Scheme representation of β -catenin activity reporter construct. When β -catenin binds to TCF sequences drives the expression of GFP, while *mCherry* expression to monitor transduction efficiency is driven by an independent promoter. **B**, FACS analysis in SK-N-BE(2) cells transduced with the β -catenin reporter vector in basal conditions (untreated) or stimulated the WNT pathway with the WNT3A ligand. **C**, β -catenin activity assay in SK-N-BE(2) cells transduced with Non Silencing Control (NSC) or shBRG1. Graph (on the right) represents the average of three independent experiments \pm SEM. ns = non significant. **D**, Growth curve in SK-N-BE(2) cells transduced with β -catenin and shBRG1 constructs. Western-blot confirms the efficiency of BRG1 knockdown and β -catenin overexpression. **E**, Cell viability assay in SK-N-BE(2) cells treated with the indicated concentrations of the WNT inhibitor XAV939.

RESULTS

4.6. PI3K and BCL2 inhibitors exert synergistic effects on NB cell growth

Among the apoptosis-associated genes, the well-known antiapoptotic gene *BCL2* was one of the most downregulated genes upon BRG1 silencing. *BCL2* expression has been shown to be elevated in high-risk neuroblastoma and its pharmacological inhibition reduces tumor growth *in vitro* and *in vivo*³⁷¹.

Since *BCL2* is a master regulator of apoptosis and also regulated by the PI3K pathway, we proceeded to analyze whether the overexpression of *BCL2* could revert the phenotypic effects caused by BRG1 knockdown. Interestingly, the overexpression of *BCL2* only transiently prevented BRG1 silencing-induced cell death (Figure 34A), suggesting that BRG1 inhibition leads to non-redundant, simultaneous regulation of multiple cell cycle/cell death effectors, thereby resulting in attenuated proliferation and increased cell death. This indicates that inhibiting different BRG1 targets, such as apoptotic or PI3K pathway components, would be necessary to obtain the same results as with BRG1 inhibition.

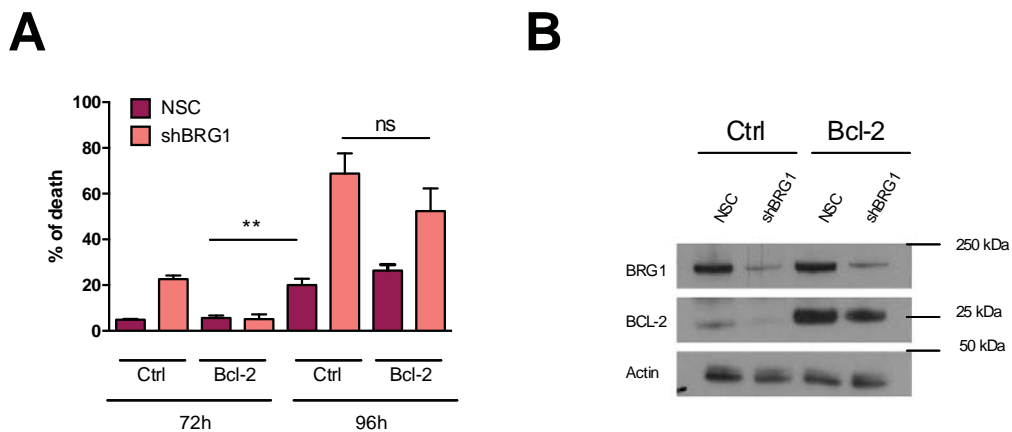


Figure 34: Bcl-2 transiently rescues BRG1-induced cell death. **A**, Stably BCL2-transfected SK-N-BE(2) cells were transduced with control or shBRG1 and viability was measured 48 and 72 h later with trypan blue. **B**, Western blot confirmed BRG1 silencing and BCL2 overexpression. Actin was used as a loading control.

Therefore, we followed the same rationale as with PI3K and WNT pathways. We used the PI-103³⁷² (PI3K inhibitor) and the ABT-199³⁷³ or ABT-263³⁷⁴ (BCL2 inhibitors) molecules alone or in combination and evaluated their effects on the proliferation of NB cells. Inhibition of the PI3K and BCL2 pathways resulted in loss of proliferation (Figure 35). Between the two tested

BCL2 inhibitors, we selected ABT-263, because it was more effective on inhibiting cell proliferation.

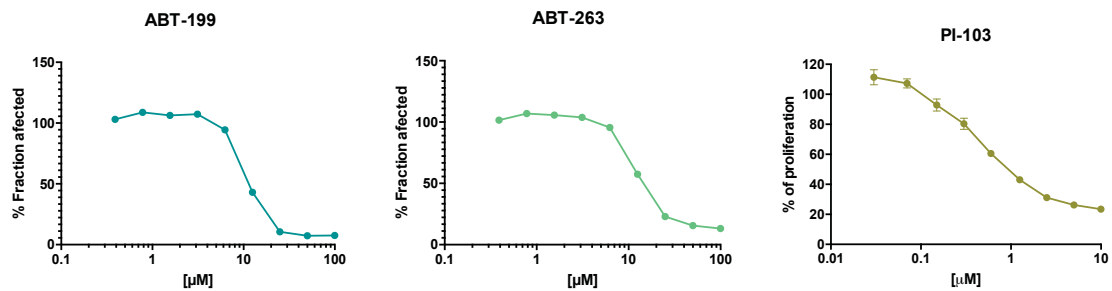
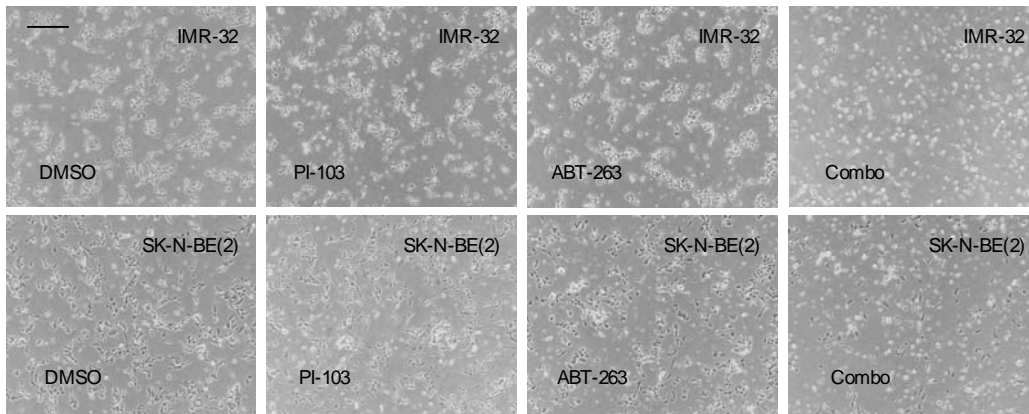


Figure 35: PI3-K and BCL-2 inhibitors reduce the proliferation of NB cells. Normalized proliferation curves of SK-N-BE(2) NB cell line treated with two different BCL-2 inhibitors, ABT-199 and ABT-263 and the PI3-K inhibitor PI-103.

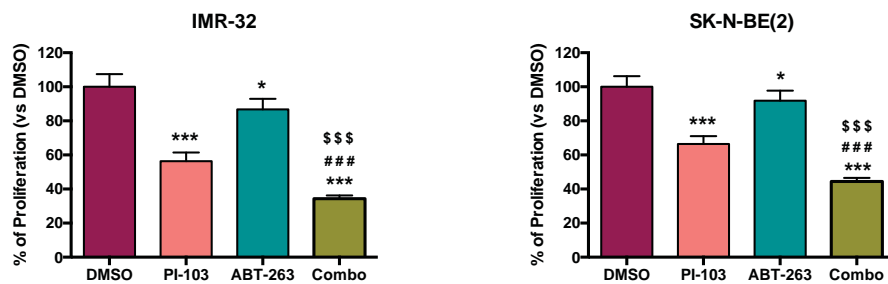
Interestingly, the combination of PI-103 and ABT-263 drugs resulted in a greater impact on cell proliferation (Figures 36A and 36B). The combination index (CI) calculated by the Chou–Talalay method showed very strong synergism between the two drugs (Figure 36C). Western blot analysis confirmed an increased amount of active cleaved caspase-3 forms and processing of PARP when both drugs were combined (Figure 36D).

RESULTS

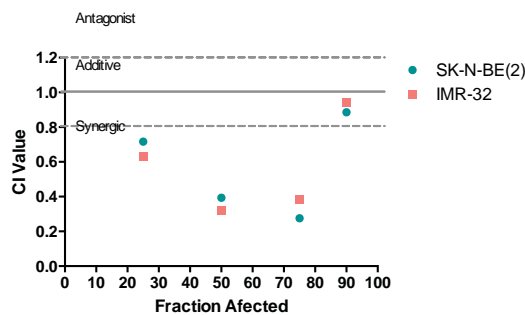
A



B



C



D

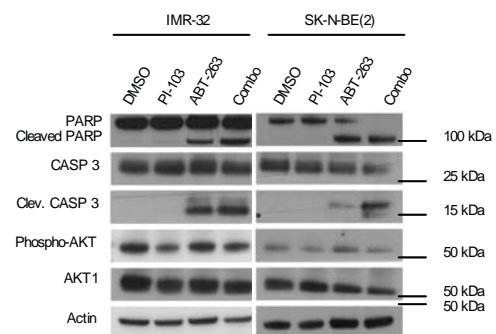
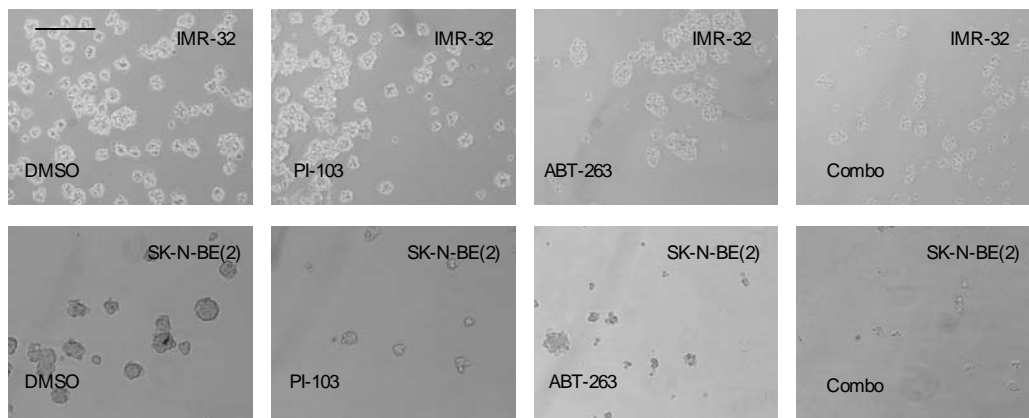


Figure 36: PI3K and BCL2 inhibitors cooperate to impair NB growth. **A**, Representative microscopic images of the indicated NB cell lines treated with PI-103 (1 μ M), ABT-263 (3 μ M for IMR-32 and 6 μ M for SK-N-BE(2)) or the combination (Combo). Bar, 100 μ m. **B**, Proliferation/viability assay of the indicated NB cell lines treated with the PI3K inhibitor PI-103 (1 μ M) and the BCL2 inhibitor ABT-263 (12 μ M) and the combination of both (Combo) for 24 h, measured by crystal violet staining (n = 6/condition). Graphs represent one of three independent experiments. *compares Combo treatment versus vehicle (DMSO); #Combo versus PI-103; \$Combo versus ABT-263. *P<0.05; ***P<0.001, *** and ####P<0.001. **C**, Combination index (CI) of PI-103 and ABT-263 at 1:12 constant ratio. CI was calculated by the Chou-Talalay method. Data plotted are CI values at 25, 50, 75 and 90% of fraction affected. **D**, Western blot of the indicated proteins to confirm the efficacy of the inhibitors.

In order to verify whether this approach may be effective *in vivo*, we repeated the analysis of the pharmacologic compounds using multicellular tumor spheroid cultures, which have proved to better mimic the characteristics of *in vivo* growth of solid tumors compared with 2D cultures³⁷⁵. Treatment with the PI-103 and ABT-263 inhibitors individually impaired tumor spheroid growth and exerted a more dramatic effect when combined (Figures 37A and 37B). These data suggest that the combined inhibition of PI3K/AKT and BCL2 may be a suitable therapy for high-risk NB.

A



B

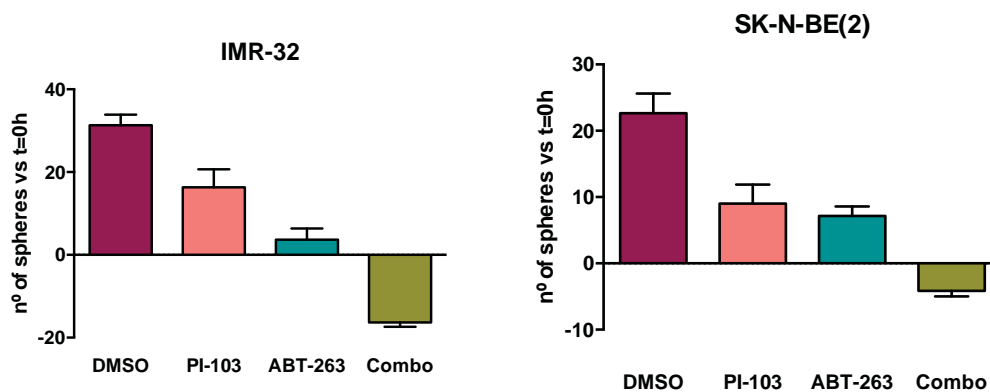


Figure 37: PI3K and BCL2 inhibitors reduce the viability of NB tumor spheroids. A, Representative microscopic images of tumor spheroids treated with PI-103 (1 μ M), ABT-263 (3 μ M for IMR-32 and 6 μ M for SK-N-BE(2)) or the combination of both (Combo). Bar, 100 μ m. B, Viability assay of the indicated NB cell lines treated with the PI3K inhibitor PI-103 (1 μ M) and the BCL2 inhibitor ABT-263 (3 and 6 μ M for IMR-32 and SK-N-BE(2), respectively) and the combination of both (Combo) measured by counting of spheroids \geq 40 μ m in diameter (n = 6/condition). Graphs are the average of three independent experiments \pm s.e.m.

RESULTS

DISCUSSION

DISCUSSION

5. DISCUSSION

5.1. Epigenetic regulators as new therapeutic targets in Neuroblastoma

Neuroblastoma displays abundant alterations in the epigenetic landscape of the genome such as aberrant methylation patterns of specific genes (e.g. CASP8)¹⁴³ or in large genomic areas³⁷⁶, and anomalous post-translational modification of histones.

Alterations in many epigenetic regulators have been observed in NB (See section 1.2). Proteins from DNMT, HMT, HDM, HAT, HDAC and BRD families have been shown to play important roles in this disease, such as patient outcome^{302,311}, cell differentiation^{303,377}, proliferation^{335,340}, invasion^{317,322}, metastasis³⁷⁸ and resistance to therapy³⁴³. In an attempt to restore the normal conformation of the epigenome, inhibitors for these proteins have been developed.

DNMT INHIBITORS

General increased genomic methylation is associated with poor outcome in NB³⁷⁹. Therefore, the use of DNMT inhibitors (DNMTi) may offer new alternatives for patients who do not respond to current therapies. One of the first DNMTi tested in NB cells was 5-Aza-deoxycytidine (5-Aza or decitabine), a chemical analog of the nucleoside cytidine. Treatment of NB cells with 5-aza showed induced cell differentiation³⁸⁰, reduced proliferation and colony formation^{380,381}. Further studies demonstrated that 5-Aza can potentiate the cytotoxic effects of current chemotherapies such as of doxorubicin, cisplatin and etoposide³⁸², thereby suggesting that a combination of 5-Aza with standard therapies can lead to more effective and safer treatments. However, a phase I clinical study of decitabine with doxorubicin showed that only low-doses of decitabine with this combination were tolerable and those capable of producing clinically significant biologic effects were not well tolerated³⁸³.

These results suggest that more specific DNMT-inhibitors may offer better safety profiles. Recently, two new DNMT inhibitors, SGI-1027 (selective

DISCUSSION

for DNMT1, DNMT3A/B) and Nanaomycin A (DNMT3B specific), displayed higher cytotoxic effects alone or in combination with doxorubicin but without altering general genome methylation³⁸⁴. The use of these new inhibitors will presumably result in less side effects.

HMT INHIBITORS

One of the most studied HMT is EZH2, a PKMT with elevated expression levels in aggressive NB. EZH2 is the key enzymatic component of the Polycomb Repressive Complex 2 (PRC2), an important player in regulating gene expression during development and tissue differentiation³⁷⁷. Several clinical trials with EZH2 inhibitors (e.g. tazemetostat, CPI-1205) are currently recruiting patients for adult malignancies but are lacking for pediatric tumors. Other PKMT inhibitors are showing therapeutic potential in NB. This is the case of BIX-01294, a specific inhibitor of EHMT2, a protein frequently overexpressed in several tumor types. Treatment of NB cells with BIX-01294 showed decreased cell proliferation, inhibition of cell mobility and invasion³⁸⁵, induction of apoptosis *in vitro* and reduced tumor growth in preclinical mouse models³⁸⁶.

HDM INHIBITORS

Regarding to NB, only KDM1A (an HDM that is classified inside of the KDM1 family) inhibitors have been designed; however, just trans-2-phenylcyclopropylamine (TCP) derivatives have been advanced into early phase clinical trials. NB preclinical experiments showed that TCP alone was able to reduce NB cell proliferation and induce the tumor-suppressor gene p21. Interestingly, the combination of TCP with a c-myc/NMYC inhibitor (i.e. 10058-F4) showed synergistic effects and induction of apoptosis³⁸⁷. However, the therapeutic potential of these compounds in animal models or in clinical trials remains to be addressed.

HAT INHIBITORS

Three HAT inhibitors have been tested in NB models: PU139 (a HAT pan-inhibitor³⁸⁸), PU141 (a CBP and p300 selective inhibitor³⁸⁸), and BF1 (an H3 -acetylation protein inhibitor³⁸⁹). All reduced NB cell growth *in vitro*^{388,389}, but only PU139 and PU140 were demonstrated to reduce tumor growth *in vivo*³⁸⁸. Furthermore, PU139 treatment had synergistic effects with doxorubicin *in vivo* and blocked tumor growth³⁸⁸.

HDAC INHIBITORS

Owing to the relevance of HDAC proteins in cancer, many inhibitors have been developed in recent decades. These inhibitors are classified depending on the targeted HDAC class. The first developed HDAC inhibitors (HDACi) were those targeting Classes I, II and IV. They can be classified into six basic types depending on the structure of the inhibitor (reviewed in³⁹⁰). On the other hand, Class III HDAC are inhibited with derivatives of NAD³⁹¹. Multiple studies showed the therapeutic potential of HDACi in NB in preclinical studies (Table ##), but few of them reached clinical trials (Table 18).

DISCUSSION

Table 18: HDAC inhibitors studied in NB

Name	Alias	Effective <i>in vivo</i>	Reference
m-Carboxycinnamic Acid bis-Hydroxamide	CBHA	+	392–394
suberoyl-3-aminopyridineamide hydroxamic acid	Pyroxamine	n.d.	395
MS-275	Entinostat	+	396–399
Sodium Butyrate	NaB	n.d.	400–405
BL1521	BL1521	n.d.	406–408
Trichostatine A	TSA	+	409–415
Glycerin Tributyrat	Tributylin	n.d.	416
M344	M344	n.d.	397
HKI 46F08	HKI 46F08	n.d.	417
Helminthosporium carbonum-toxin	HC-toxin	n.d.	418
Romidepsin	Istodax	+	419
C149	C149	n.d.	420
LBH-589	Panobinostat	+	421,422
PCI-24781	Abexinostat	+	423,424
BRD8430	BRD8430	n.d.	425
CAS 14513-15-6	Cambinol	+	30
Salermide	Salermide	n.d.	31
PCI-35051	PCI-35051	+	335,426
Tubacin	Tubacin	n.d.	342,343
1-naphthohydroxamic acid	Cpd2	+	335

n.d.: not determined

One of the most studied HDACi in NB is valproic acid (VAP), discovered by B.S. Burton in 1882⁴²⁷. This inhibitor has higher, but not exclusive, selectivity to Class I HDAC. Initially, this compound was used to treat seizures, bipolar disorders or migraines. Different studies later showed that VAP inhibited HDAC proteins (reviewed in⁴²⁸), thereby opening a door to cancer treatment.

When NB cells are treated with VAP, a strong inhibition of cell proliferation and induction of differentiation and apoptosis is observed^{416,429}. Other studies showed the therapeutic potential of VAP in combination with current therapies such as ABT-510 (an angiogenic inhibitor)⁴³⁰ or with OGX-011⁴³¹ (inhibitor of clusterin), resulting in tumor growth impairment. However, in some cases, VAP combination effects are subject to administration order. When VAP is combined with conventional chemotherapeutic agents such as etoposide or cisplatin, these drugs must be administered in first place^{432,433}.

Another well-studied HDACi in NB is vorinostat (also called SAHA). Vorinostat is a selective class I and II HDACi and is being used in multiple clinical trials in NB. Treatment of NB cells with vorinostat resulted in cell cycle arrest in G2/M phase followed by the activation of the intrinsic apoptotic pathway⁴³⁴. Vorinostat was also shown to impair VEGF secretion by NB cells, thereby suggesting a potential antiangiogenic effect⁴³⁵.

Vorinostat has also been shown to potentiate the antitumor activity of different drugs such as flavopiridol (a pan-Cdk inhibitor)⁴³⁶, fenretinide (a synthetic retinoid)⁴³⁷ and radiotherapy^{438,439}.

The latest HDACi to reach clinical trials was 4PB (4-phenylbutyrate), also selective for HDAC class I and II. In 1998, M.A. Pelidis *et al.* described for the first time the effectiveness of 4PB in NB. These authors demonstrated that 4PB reduced the proliferation and induced differentiation of NB cell lines. Moreover, 4PB demonstrated additive cytotoxic effects when administered with the chemotherapeutic drug vincristine⁴⁴⁰. Concurring with these results, Tang *et al* showed that 4PB induced the expression of several genes associated with favorable outcome (i.e. EPHB6, EFNB2, EFNB3, NTRK1 and CD44) and impaired tumor growth and metastasis *in vitro* and *in vivo*⁴⁴¹.

BROMODOMAIN INHIBITORS

The crystallization of the BRD structure and the feasibility of designing small molecules to target this domain placed the BRD inhibitors in the spotlight as new therapeutic targets for cancer. In 2010, two small-molecule inhibitors against BET-bromodomains (a family of BRD called Bromodomain and extra-terminal domain, which consists of four different proteins) were described by two independent groups (JQ1 and I-BET^{442,443}) with high affinity for BRD2, BRD3 and BRD4. Both compounds showed that BRD inhibition resulted in antitumor effects in mixed lineage leukemia⁴⁴⁴, multiple myeloma⁴⁴⁵ or lung adenocarcinomas⁴⁴⁶.

The therapeutic potential of BRD inhibition in NB was first analyzed by Puissant *et al.* The treatment of NB cells with the BET inhibitor (iBET) JQ1 resulted in a reduction in MYCN levels, reduced cell growth and induction of apoptosis *in vitro* and *in vivo*^{447,448}. The JQ1 inhibitor also showed synergistic

DISCUSSION

effects when combined with the HDACi panobinostat. This drug combination showed reduced MYCN protein expression and impaired tumor growth *in vivo*⁴⁴⁹.

Recently, another BRD inhibitor (i.e. OTX015), was tested in NB. The administration of OTX015 showed reduction in MYCN expression and loss of interaction of MYCN with the promoter of their target genes. Furthermore, BRD4 was also shown to be preferentially displaced from DNA super-enhancers regulated by MYCN⁴⁵⁰.

Despite the vast literature in epigenetic regulators inhibitors, only 6 of them reached clinical trials in NB (Table 19). Most of these new drugs are not specific and may therefore result in modest effects, which, at least, could be improved if the main contributors to the oncogenic phenotype are identified.

Table 19: Current epigenetic drugs clinical trials in NB

Name of the drug	Type of drug	Phase	Estate	Number
Decitabine	DNMT pan-inhibitor	Phase I	complete	NCT01241162
		Phase I	complete	NCT00075634
Genistein	DNMT pan-inhibitor	Phase II	recruiting	NCT02624388
Vorinostat	HDACi class I and II inhibitor	Phase I	complete	NCT00217412
		Phase I	complete	NCT01132911
		Phase II	ongoing but not recruiting	NCT02035137
		Phase I	recruiting	NCT02559778
		Phase I	complete	NCT01019850
		Phase I	complete	NCT01208454
VAP	HDACi class I and II inhibitor	Phase I	complete	NCT01204450
4-PB	HDACi pan-inhibitor	Phase I	complete	NCT00001565
GSK525762	iBET	Phase I	recruiting	NCT01587703

To discover the main epigenetic regulator contributors in NB we built a list with the more relevant epigenetic factors and performed an *in silico* analysis of mRNA expression public available databases. We selected 3 NB tumor databases with stage and MYCN amplification information, and the highest

number of samples at that moment. One of them, GSE16476, also contained survival information for each sample. Taken altogether this information, we chose the most significantly deregulated genes in the NB tumor database that studied the highest number of genes and then we compared with the information of the rest of datasets. We built a list with the ten most deregulated genes, among which we chose BRG1 as the most consistently deregulated one in all 3 datasets, thereby indicating that BRG1 plays an important role in the disease and is a good candidate for developing a NB targeted therapy. The other genes on the list have been also described to be altered in other tumors or in NB. For example, PRMT5 and EZH1 are altered in Leukemias^{451,452}, MLL3 is altered in gastric cancers⁴⁵³, or WHSC1 and PRDM2 which are altered in NB^{454,455}.

5.2. Why BRG1 is overexpressed in Neuroblastoma?

We demonstrated that BRG1 was widely expressed in NB and higher levels of the protein correlates with advanced stages of the disease. Furthermore, patients with higher BRG1 levels showed shorter event-free survival and worse overall survival, thereby suggesting a role as a potential prognostic marker. Still, a question remains to be determined: why BRG1 is overexpressed in NB?

BRG1 is located on the 19p13.2 genomic locus. In NB, chromosome 19 deletions have been described, although none of them are in 19p13.2^{456–459}. No amplifications of chr19 have been found in NB; nevertheless, 19p13 gains have been described in ovarian cancer, lymphomas, ependymoma and head and neck squamous cell carcinomas^{460–463}. Furthermore, in some cases such as ovarian cancer, BRG1 expression correlates with worse patient outcome. Thus, further research must be done to determine whether 19p13.2 amplifications can explain the overexpression of BRG1 in some cases of NB.

Gene promoter hypo- or hypermethylation are common events in cancer that help to initiate or promote the disease through upregulation or downregulation of protein expression. Hypermethylation of CASP-8 promoter in NB¹⁴³ is an example of the importance of this type of regulation. Thus, it is not unreasonable to think that BRG1 expression could be regulated through this

DISCUSSION

type of mechanisms. Unfortunately, no studies have determined that a hypomethylation can rule the expression of BRG1, and one study determined that hypermethylation of BRG1 promoter in lung cancer was not the mechanisms of which BRG1 is downregulated in these type of cancers⁴⁶⁴, thereby indicating that BRG1 may have other mechanisms of regulation. This question could be addressed by the study of the methylation status of BRG1 in patient samples from different types of cancers.

One of the main gene regulation mechanisms in the cell is through transcription factor (TF) regulation. Unfortunately no studies have determined the regulation of BRG1 by TF; therefore, we performed an *in silico* analysis in three different databases: GeneHancer, a database of regulatory elements of genes, which have predicted TF binding sites⁴⁶⁵; R2 visualization platform, using GSE45547 samples we correlated SMARCA4 against all TF⁴⁶⁶ and GTRD, a data base containing CHIP-seq of several TF⁴⁶⁷. Table 19 shows potential BRG1 regulatory elements. Some of them have already established functions in NB, such as MYCN which is one of the most well known oncogenes in NB. Other TF are related to the retinoic acid (RA) pathway and RA-induced differentiation.

Table 20: Possible BRG1 regulating TF

Gene symbol	NB relation	References
NMYC	Amplification correlates with poor NB prognosis	28,32,33
NFYC	N/A	
MITF	N/A	
JUND	N/A	
ATF4	Coordinates glutamine metabolism in NMYC amplified NB	468
RARA	Involved in differentiation and chemoresistance	469–471
GATAD2B	N/A	
GATAD2A	Part of the NuRD chromatin remodeling complex in NB along with CHD5	472
CEBPG	Related to RA induced NB differentiation	473
FOXA2	Related to RA induced NB differentiation	474

N/A: not determined

One of the most important post-transcriptional gene regulators are microRNAs (miRNA). DICER and DROSHA, the proteins in charge of post-

transcriptional maturation of miRNA, are lost or mutated in advanced NB, thereby causing a global reduction of miRNA. Thus, upregulation of BRG1 in advanced NB may be due to a reduction of the miRNAs that are targeting 3'UTR of the gene. Cuadros, M. *et al.* demonstrated that miR-155 regulate BRG1 in leukemia cells⁴⁷⁵. Since no more studies of BRG1 miRNA regulation have been carried out in NB, we performed an analysis of BRG1 3'UTR with five different miRNA binding sites prediction algorithms: TargetScan⁴⁷⁶, miRWalk⁴⁷⁷, miRANDA⁴⁷⁸, miRDB^{479,480} and miRMap⁴⁸¹ (Figure 38A). We found that miR-155 was predicted in all three algorithms. Additionally, other miRNA that acts as tumor suppressor in NB, such as let-7 family miRNAs⁴⁸², have been predicted as possible regulators of BRG1 (Figure 38B).

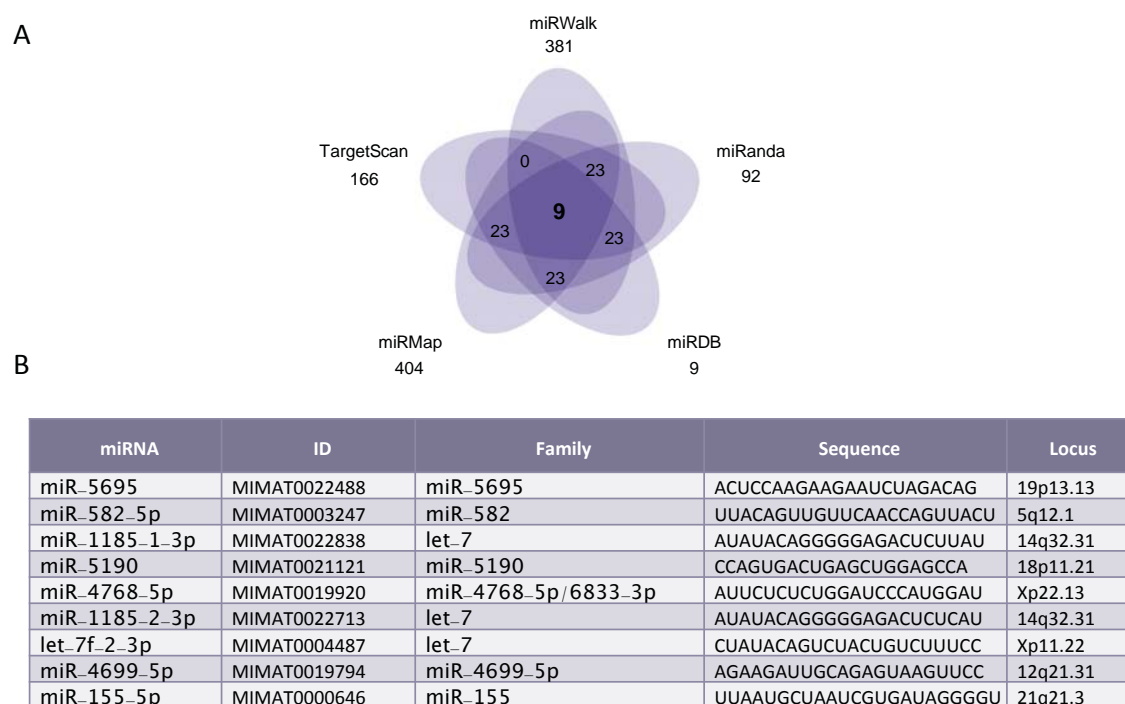


Figure 37: Predicted miRNA to target BRG1. **A**, Venn diagram representing the overlap of predicted target genes between five miRNA-target prediction algorithms (miRWalk.2.0, miRanda.2010, miRDB.4.0, miRMap and TargetScan.6.2). **B**, Table containing the miRNA that are predicted to target BRG1 in the five algorithms.

DISCUSSION

5.3. BRG1: a two-faced protein

5.3.1. BRG1 as a tumor suppressor

BRG1 is one of the core proteins of the SWI/SNF complex. It is found mutated in 3% across all cancers, rendering BRG1 as the most mutated core protein of the complex³⁶⁷. Additionally, knockout mouse studies showed that a null mouse was embryonic lethal, whereas heterozygotes males and female presented a mammary tumor incidence of 9% (Reviewed in⁴⁸³). Together these results suggest a tumor suppressive role of BRG1. Furthermore, this protein has been postulated as a tumor suppressor in many cancers such as lung cancer, medulloblastoma or rhabdoid tumors among others (Table 21).

Table 21: BRG1 roles in cancer

Acts as	Cancer type	Evidence	References
Oncogene	Small Cell Lung Cancer	Functional evidence	484
	Acute myeloid leukemia	BRG1 overexpressed; functional evidence	485,486
	Melanoma	BRG1 overexpressed; functional evidence	487–489
	Medulloblastoma	Functional evidence	490
	Colorectal cancer	BRG1 overexpressed; functional evidence	491
	Gastric cancer	BRG1 overexpressed; association with prognosis and drug resistance	492,493
	Prostate cancer	BRG1 overexpressed; association with prognosis; functional evidence	494,495
	Glioma	BRG1 overexpressed; functional evidence; susceptibility SNPs	496,497
	Pancreatic cancer	BRG1 overexpressed; association with stage and drug resistance; functional evidence	498–500
	Breast cancer	BRG1 overexpressed; association with survival; functional evidence	501–503
Tumor Suppressor	Small cell carcinoma of the ovary, hypercalcemic type	BRG1 mutated; loss of expression; functional evidence	504,505
	Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer	BRG1 mutated; loss of expression; association with prognosis; functional evidence	506–509
	Rhabdoid tumors	BRG1 mutated; loss of expression; predisposition mutations	510,511
	Medulloblastoma	BRG1 mutated	512
	Burkitt Lymphomas	BRG1 mutated	513
	Clear cell renal cell carcinoma	BRG1 mutated	513
	Hepatocellular carcinoma	BRG1 mutated	514,515
	Endometrioid tumors	BRG1 loss of expression	516,517
	Pancreatic cancer	BRG1 mutated; loss of expression; functional evidence	500,518,519
Acute lymphoblastic leukemia	BRG1 loss of expression; functional evidence	520	

5.3.2. BRG1 as an oncogene

BRG1 was first postulated as a tumor suppressor, but Watanabe et al observed that BRG1 was overexpressed in colorectal cancer patients and the suppression of BRG1 impaired cellular growth⁴⁹¹. Despite that BRG1 heterozygous mice develop mammary tumors, later studies unveiled an oncogenic role of BRG1 in breast cancer. In fact, knock-down of the protein resulted in reduced *in vivo* and *in vitro* tumor growth⁵²¹. Together with breast

DISCUSSION

cancer, other cancers such as colon cancer, glioma, prostate cancer, melanoma, etc. show an oncogenic like role of BRG1 (Table 21).

It seems that BRG1 role varies from tumor suppressor to oncogenic depending on the type of cancer. Furthermore, even in the same tumor type BRG1 can act promoting or repressing tumoral activity, depending on the tumoral stage.

In small cell lung cancers that contain mutations in MAX, a c-MYC associated factor, BRG1 knockdown caused a reduction of cell growth (in contrast to what happens in non-mutated MAX small cell lung cancer in which BRG1 acts as a tumor suppressor), thereby indicating a synthetic lethality between the two proteins.

Sonic-hedgehog type medulloblastoma showed an attenuated tumor formation and progression upon BRG1 depletion⁴⁹⁰. Nevertheless, other types of medulloblastoma have been associated with heterozygous missense or in-frame In/Del mutations in BRG1^{490,522}.

In pancreatic cancer, numerous reports have indicated a tumor suppressive role of BRG1; lower expression was found in precancerous lesions and pancreatic cancer itself (reviewed in⁴⁸³), and loss of BRG1 inhibited KRAS-driven formation of precancerous pancreatic cancer lesions⁵¹⁹. However, other studies correlated the higher expression of BRG1 and BRM (the mutually exclusive core subunit of the SWI/SNF complex) with advanced states of the disease and poor survival⁴⁹⁸ and functional studies showed that knockdown of BRG1 in pancreatic cancer cell lines reduced tumor formation *in vivo* and *in vitro*⁵²³. Further studies unveiled the distinct roles of BRG1 in pancreatic cancer, as BRG1 prevents and promotes this cancer in a stage-specific manner; BRG1 functions as a tumor suppressor at precancerous lesions preventing dedifferentiation and tumor initiation, but when pancreatic cancer is formed, BRG1 promotes its progression⁵⁰⁰.

In our study, we found that BRG1 was expressed in NB and higher levels correlated with shorter event-free survival and worse overall survival, independently of MYCN amplification, rendering it as a good candidate for disease progression marker, though further studies must be carried to characterize this function. By contrast, BRM protein levels were barely

detectable in NB cell lines and, at the mRNA level, no association was found between BRM expression and patient outcome. BRM has been reported to be absent in neural precursor cells and increase during neuronal differentiation⁵²⁴. Thus, not surprisingly, the low levels of BRM observed in our panel of cell lines may result from the undifferentiated status of NB cells. These results appear to indicate that BRG1 is the main core component of the SWI/SNF complex in NB.

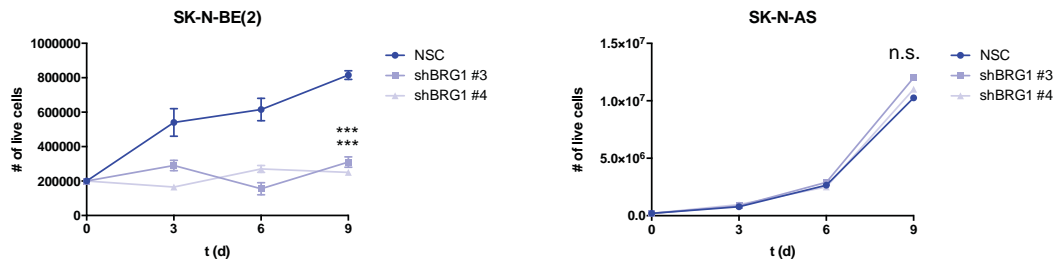
Our data also indicate that the high expression of BRG1 plays an essential role in maintaining the proliferation and viability of NB cells. Contrary to what occurs with other embryonic cancer cell lines, BRG1 silencing impairs cell growth and triggers caspase-dependent apoptosis in multiple NB cell lines, regardless of their MYCN status, p53 functionality or ALK mutations. This evidence points to BRG1 as a new therapeutic target for NB. Our transcriptomic analysis after BRG1 depletion in NB cells using different platforms (i.e. Ingenuity Pathway Analysis, KEGG, Gene Set Enrichment Analyses) defined BRG1 as a master regulator of cell proliferation and viability in NB cells.

Therefore, and also supported by the fact that BRG1 depletion induces cell death even in NB cells considered to be chemoresistant⁵²⁵, targeting BRG1 may overcome resistance to current treatments. Moreover, independence of MYCN, p53 or ALK status suggests BRG1 inhibition as a possible new line of treatment also for patients for whom no targeted therapy currently exists.

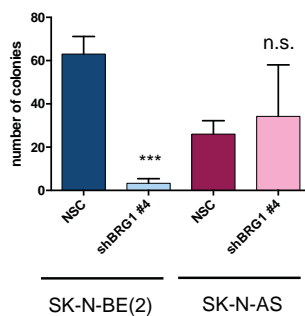
Notwithstanding, we found one cell line that was not affected upon BRG1 depletion, the SK-N-AS cell line. Depletion of the protein through shBRG1 did not reduced or increased proliferation or colony formation. Additionally, targets that were regulated in BRG1-dependent cell lines showed no change in SK-N-AS BRG1 knockdown cells (Figure 39). Thus, these results render SK-N-AS cell line as a perfect model to analyze BRG1 and SWI/SNF complex in BRG1 dependent or independent context, in order to shed light on how the same protein can act as an oncogene or a tumor suppressor depending on the tumoral context.

DISCUSSION

A



B



C

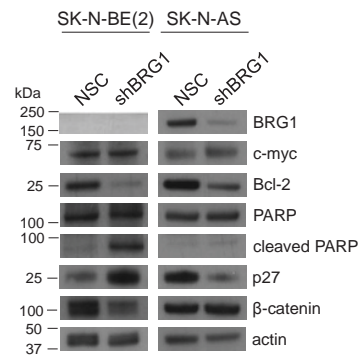


Figure 39: SK-N-AS BRG1 downregulation do not affect cell growth. A, Growth curve of SK-N-BE(2) and SK-N-AS stably transduced with NSC or shBRG1, as BRG1-dependent and -independent NB cell lines respectively. **B,** Colony formation assay comparing in the indicated NB cells transduced with NSC or shBRG1 lentiviral particles for 10 days. n.s.: not significant; *** $p < 0.001$. **C,** Western-blot analysis of the indicated proteins after infection of NB cells with NSC or shBRG1 lentivirus in the two indicated cell lines

5.4. How to target BRG1: Different strategies for one purpose

The elevated expression of BRG1 in Neuroblastoma renders it as a potential target for therapeutic purposes. Thereby, different strategies can be carried out to achieve this goal. I will discuss them in the following sections.

5.4.1. BRG1 structure

BRG1 share a 75% of amino acid sequence identity with BRM, the other core subunit of the SWI/SNF complex⁵²⁶. They share the conserved ATPase domain, which pertains to the SNF2 ATPase family and is in charge of translating the energy from ATP in to mechanical motion of DNA templates⁵²⁷. Despite their similarity, these proteins exert different roles in the cell and their

functional specificity has been linked to sequence variations near the N-terminal region, which have the interaction specificities for transcription factors⁵²⁸.

BRG1 has different domains which include:

- QLQ domain: the function of this domain is still unknown but it has been postulated that mediates protein-protein interactions^{529,530}.
- HSA domain: this domain is in charge of the protein-protein interactions among BAF250a and ARID1A SWI/SNF complex subunits and is required by BRG1-dependent transcriptional activation by nuclear hormone receptors^{531,532}.
- Snf2 ATP coupling (SnAC) domain: this domain is conserved through Snf2 ATPases and binds directly to the histone proteins when SWI/SNF are bound to the nucleosomes, though this has only been described in yeast^{533,534}.
- AT hook: this region binds to AT-rich DNA sequences in a non-sequence specific manner. In BRG1 it has been shown that AT-hook region binds to linear DNA by unwinding it⁵³⁵.
- Bromodomain: it consists of 110 amino acids and can interact specifically with acetylated lysines on H3 and H4 tails^{536,537}.

5.4.2. BRG1 inhibitors

The use of small inhibitors is widely used in the clinics because of the production costs and the fact that they can accept multiple modifications to be given in different administration routes and/or pass different biological barriers such as the blood-brain barrier or nuclear membrane. Below are described some of these molecules.

BRD INHIBITORS

In order to develop a specific inhibitor it is usually needed to have the crystallographic structure of the protein or domain. After BRG1 bromodomain structure was resolved⁵³⁸ Structural Genomic Consortium/Pfizer developed a BRD inhibitor for BRG1, the PFI-3⁵³⁹. However, when we treated NB cell lines

DISCUSSION

with this compound, we did not observed changes in cell proliferation (Figure 40).

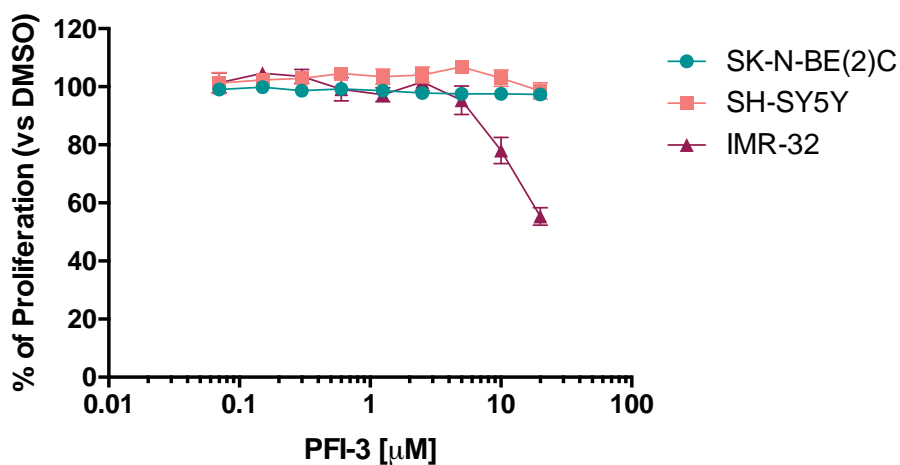


Figure 40: PFI-3 inhibitor do not affect NB proliferation. Three different NB cell lines were treated during 48h with PFI-3 BRG1 inhibitor. Data was normalized against DMSO control.

Concurring with our results, a report in breast cancer showed no effects of the compound in cell proliferation; however, PFI-3 could recapitulate the effects of BRG1 knockdown sensitization to chemotherapy through ABC transporters regulation⁵⁰². Additionally, it was shown that BRG1 BRD domain association to nucleosomes plays a regulatory role rather than a targeting role in SWI/SNF complex in cancer⁵⁴⁰ and the catalytic activity of the ATPase domain is the one required to define the transcriptional programs⁵⁴¹.

ATPASE DOMAIN INHIBITORS

Recent findings point towards a crucial relevance of the BRG1/BRM ATPase domain in the SWI/SNF function⁵⁴¹. Thereby, the use of specific inhibitors against this domain could be effective on the treatment of neuroblastoma. ADAADi (Active DNA-dependent ATPase A Domain inhibitor) is a minor byproduct of a reaction catalyzed by bacterial aminoglycoside-3'-phosphotransferase APH (3')-III enzyme that can be separated by chromatographic steps^{542,543}. It is an inhibitor of the ATPase activity of the SNF2 family of ATPases that has an increased affinity for BRG1⁵⁴². It was shown that ADAADi breast cancer treated cells reduced proliferation, due to a reduction of the BRG1 activity⁵⁰². Therefore, this provides the first proof of principle that

BRG1 inhibitors can directly inhibit cancer proliferation. However, targeting an ATPase domain may be perilous due to the extent localization and the importance of this type of domains. Thus, and despite that ADAADi may have a preference for BRG1, the inhibitor can also affect other ATPase domains and lead to severe secondary effects *in vivo*. Thereby, testing this inhibitors and/or seeking for alternative methods to inhibit BRG1 is a need.

5.4.3. Mimicking BRG1 inhibition through its downstream effectors

While new compounds are being developed to inhibit BRG1 function, an alternative is to seek for currently 'druggable' genes or pathways among its immediate downstream effectors. Our transcriptome analysis after BRG1 silencing showed a significant modulation of genes involved in cell viability and proliferation, among which central players of the PI3K/AKT and WNT pathways such as p110 α , BCL2, and β -catenin genes were found to be downregulated after BRG1 knockdown.

Concurring with our results, BRG1 silencing has proved to inhibit the phosphorylation of AKT and inhibit pancreatic cancer cell growth *in vitro* and *in vivo*⁵²³. Furthermore, BRG1 knockdown has also been reported to inhibit the PI3K/AKT pathway in colorectal cancer, though in this case is through PTEN⁴⁹¹. In NB, BRG1 regulates the PI3K catalytic subunit, p110 α , and other components of the pathway. AKT activation correlates with aggressive NB variables such as MYCN amplification, 1p36 loss and shorter event-free and overall survival⁵⁴⁴. Moreover, pharmacologic inhibition of PI3K has already been shown to reduce NB progression *in vitro* and *in vivo* NB-mouse models⁵⁴⁵. Other reports showed the efficacy of PI3K inhibitors as single agents to be mild; however, they did increase the sensitivity to other treatments such as chemotherapy⁵⁴⁶ or TRAIL⁵⁴⁷.

These results indicate that targeting the PI3K/AKT pathway as a single or combined treatment will be beneficial for NB patients. Therefore, to find the best combination possible we examined which other genes or pathways could be contributing to the oncogenic activities of BRG1. One of the first pathways that

DISCUSSION

called our attention was the WNT pathway, since the levels of β -catenin were shown to be reduced upon BRG1 silencing.

WNT3A, an activator ligand of the WNT pathway, has been correlated with BRG1 in colon cancer cells; in fact, BRG1 drives the expression of WNT3A levels to promote cancer cell progression⁵⁴⁸ and BRG1 knockout suppressed WNT-driven tumor initiation in mice⁵⁴⁹. Furthermore, BRG1 knockdown promoted metastasis in colon cancer through regulation of WNT/ β -catenin signaling pathway^{550,551}. These results show an important role of BRG1 in WNT-dependent tumors such colorectal cancer. Nevertheless, many WNT pathway components, such as DKK1 or β -catenin, have shown to be regulated by BRG1 in NB. Despite our efforts to validate the role of WNT pathway in NB, we found that WNT inhibitors do not affect NB proliferation at concentrations that are specific to its targets. Also, WNT-pathway is not constitutively active in NB cell lines *in vitro* but can be activated with WNT3A ligand. Despite this activation, when BRG1 was inhibited did not affect the activity of β -catenin. Moreover, overexpression of a constitutively active form of β -catenin did not rescue the phenotypic effects of BRG1 inhibition, not even partially or temporally.. In addition, analysis of mRNA datasets showed that β -catenin and WNT3A expression do not correlate with event-free survival (Figure 41A).

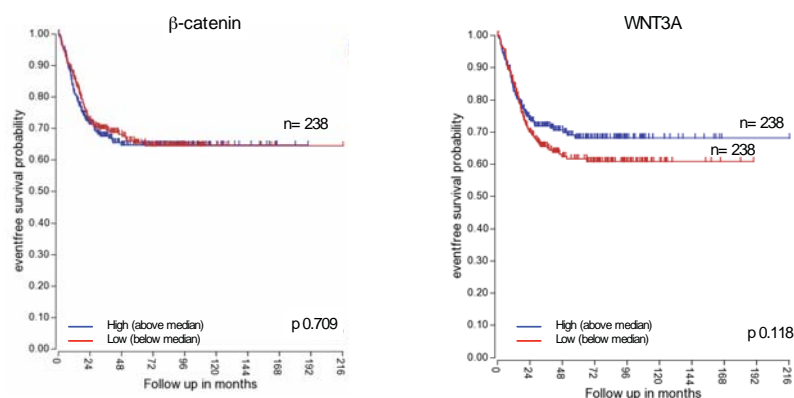
Altogether this data indicated that BRG1-WNT pathway regulation may be significant in cancers where the WNT pathway play a main role whereas, in WNT-independent cancers, such as NB, BRG1 regulation of this pathway is not the responsible of causing the main effects. Nevertheless, we found that DKK1 and FZD6 (an inhibitor and a receptor of WNT pathway respectively) are regulated in NB by BRG1 and they show a significant correlation with event-free survival in NB tumor samples (GSE45547) (Figure 41B). Interestingly, FZD6 has been shown to be a marker of aggressive neuroblastoma cells with stem cell-like features⁵⁵².

FZD6 has an important role in the non-canonical WNT pathway; The activation of this receptor in kidney epithelial cells did not induce the activation of TCF/LEF reporters⁵⁵³ and in HeLaS3 downregulation of FZD6 did not resulted in β -catenin nuclear localization changes⁵⁵⁴. Additionally, FZD6-overexpressing NB cells have higher levels of JNK phosphorylation (a downstream effector of the non-canonical pathway) than NB cells with FZD6 low expression⁵⁵². These

facts suggest that the non-canonical WNT pathway may have a role in NB in a β -catenin independent manner. This would explain why iCRT14 and XAV939 had no effects on NB cell proliferation, since both of them are affecting putative targets of WNT canonical pathway.

Whether BRG1 is altering the non-canonical WNT pathway in NB or not must be further determined through the study of downstream effectors of this pathway upon BRG1 depletion. If the alteration of non-canonical WNT pathway by BRG1 is confirmed, a combination of PI3K inhibitors and non-canonical WNT pathway inhibitors would may result in an increase inhibition of NB proliferation. Until now, only have been developed inhibitors against downstream effectors of the pathway such as JNK inhibitors. The development of DKK1 mimics or FDZ6 inhibitors could shed light in the future of NB treatment.

A



B

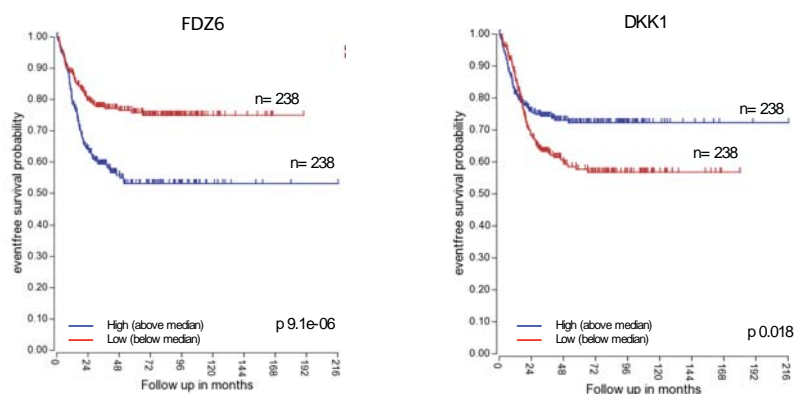


Figure 41: WNT pathway components and their correlation with NB event-free survival. A, β -catenin and WNT3A are two mediators of the canonical WNT pathway. Non-of them show significant correlation with NB event-free survival. **B,** FDZ6 and DKK1 mediate the activation of non-canonical WNT pathway. Both of them show significant correlation with NB event-free survival. GSE45547 data base was used to generate the Kaplan-Meier curves.

DISCUSSION

Another gene of pathway that could be directly related to the oncogenic functions of BRG1 is the regulation of BCL2, a well-known antiapoptotic protein. BCL2 has been shown to be highly expressed in NB tumors although a clear correlation with clinical variables has not been established. Lamers *et al.* reported that NB cells are sensitive to BCL2 inhibitors *in vitro* and *in vivo*³⁷¹, thereby establishing BCL2 as a promising drug target in neuroblastoma. Furthermore, a reduction in BCL2 levels was proven to be an important contributor to the therapeutic effects of another epigenetic modulator, the I-BET726 bromodomain inhibitor, in NB⁵⁵⁵. Currently there are several BCL-2 inhibitors, such as ABT-199 and ABT-263. ABT-199 is more BCL-2 specific, whereas ABT-263 may also target other members of the family such as BCL-X. In NB, both inhibitors reduced cellular proliferation, but ABT-263 was more efficient than ABT-199; thereby we decided to use ABT-263 in combination with PI-103 to recapitulate BRG1 inhibition in NB models. ABT-263 and PI-103 combination resulted in a strong synergism, not only recapitulating BRG1 inhibition in 2D cellular growth, but also in a tumor neurosphere NB model. This makes a proof of principle of the use of these inhibitors in NB patients. These drugs are currently on clinical trials in adults. ABT-263 or Navitoclax has four clinical trials recruiting patients for the phase I/II (NCT02143401; NCT02520778; NCT02079740; NCT01989585) and PI-103 has no clinical trial on course, but currently are 45 clinical trials of other PI3K inhibitors such as BKM120, Copanlisib, LY3023414 or Gedatolisib among others, that could be used in combination with Navitoclax. Therefore, approval of the usage of this inhibitor combination in NB patients will be faster than developing a BRG1 inhibitor and patients could benefit of these discoveries before an specific drug against BRG1 is commercialized.

BRG1 non-dependent NB cell line discovery will help to new inhibitors or combinations development. Determining BRG1 genome occupation through ChIP-seq technique together with an RNA-seq analysis in BRG1 dependent and independent models will help to discriminate the BRG1 direct targets that specifically contribute to the oncogenic function of BRG1.

5.4.4. Blocking interactions with other SWI/SNF complex components

BRG1 is one of the core elements of SWI/SNF complex, a chromatin-remodeling complex that has been described as a key element in cancer^{356,357} and neurodevelopmental disorders⁵⁵⁶. It is a large multiproteic complex of at least 10 subunits, which can adopt several compositions depending on the cellular context. The SWI/SNF complexes (also known as BAF complexes in mammals) are powered by two mutually exclusive ATPase subunits: SMARCA4 (BRG1) and SMARCA2 (BRM). Despite, that they are mutually exclusive, both subunits coexist in most cell types, except in embryonic stem cells in which BRG1 is the only ATPase expressed⁵⁵⁷.

Genes encoding SWI/SNF complexes were first identified in yeast^{558,559}. Later, it was shown its ability of breaking DNA-histone interactions, in order to slide the histone octamers or eject them from the DNA^{560–563}. It has been postulated that ATPase subunit of SWI/SNF binds to a specific site on the nucleosome and uses 3' translocase activity to move DNA in a directional wave⁵⁶⁴.

Functional experiments defined its role in controlling cell fate, lineage specification and cell proliferation *in vivo*, likely through its role as context-specific master transcriptional regulator (reviewed in³⁵³).

Diversity of mammalian SWI/SNF complex subunit compositions is essential for determining cell fate, and while ATPase subunit perform the catalytic activities, the associated subunits exerts the role in modulating the catalytic activity. Thus, SWI/SNF or BAF complexes can be classified depending on their composition⁵⁶⁵ and each type of complex is able to perform different activities.

Among SWI/SNF complexes conformation, BAF and PBAF (also called SWI/SNF A and SWI/SNF B respectively) complexes are two of the best defined (Figure 42). *In vivo* complexes may contain more than 15 subunits, although the chromatin remodeling activity can be reconstituted *in vitro* with a set of four core subunits: BRG1, SNF5, BAF155 and BAF170⁵⁶⁶. Interestingly, despite being a core subunit, SNF5 is not required for the complex integrity, but when is lost, several oncogenic signaling pathways are found altered⁵⁶⁷.

DISCUSSION

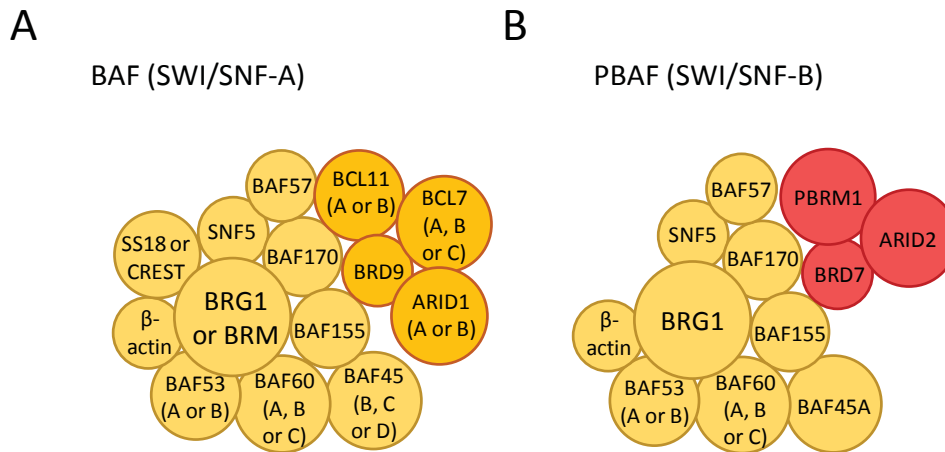


Figure 10: BAF and pBAF complex overview. A-B, Examples of known SWI/SNF configurations, both types can exist in the same cell type. Adapted from Hohmann et al⁵⁶⁷

PROTEIN-PROTEIN INTERACTION DISRUPTION

A feasible alternative of blocking BRG1 activity is the disruption of the protein-protein interactions of intra-complex proteins. This strategy is being developed for c-MYC, an undruggable protein by small molecules. MAX dimerizes with c-MYC to bind its target regions; thereby, disrupting this interaction can lead to c-MYC dysfunction. Soucek L. et al described a peptide, the Omomyc, which can interact with c-MYC and prevent its dimerization with MAX. That resulted in impaired growth and formation of MYC dependent tumors⁵⁶⁸⁻⁵⁷¹.

The experiments to find the BRG1 interactors that functionally contribute to its oncogenic activity in NB are ongoing.

5.4.5. The use of ncRNA as a therapeutical approach to target BRG1

A lot of efforts are being invested in the development of nanoparticles that can be conjugated with therapeutic agents and molecules that direct these compounds to the tumors. NcRNAs can be conjugated to nanoparticles and be directed right to the tumors. Therefore, delving on the regulation of BRG1 through ncRNA can lead to the discovery of new therapeutic agents that will be

able reach the clinics in the following years. Among the ncRNA that can be used as therapeutic agents, miRNA and lncRNA are emerging as promising candidates.

A study on leukemia showed that miR-155 regulates BRG1⁴⁷⁵. This study together with the *in silico* analysis pave the way of future experiments to validate and determine which miRNA are regulating BRG1 in NB. Thereby, finding and describing these miRNA can lead to the development of new therapeutic agents for NB.

In the case of lncRNA, UCA1 (urothelial carcinoma associated 1) was shown to interact with BRG1 in bladder cancer and regulate p21⁵⁷². Another lncRNA, Mhrtwas shown to regulate BRG1 interaction with myosins during heart stress⁵⁷³. These two lncRNA set a precedent for investigating their use as therapeutic agents in NB.

In summary, our findings unveil BRG1 as a pro-oncogenic factor in neuroblastoma which regulates multiple key processes such as cell cycle, survival and proliferation. Our experimental results offer the possibility of inhibiting the expression of BRG1 or a combination of its immediate downstream effectors to halt the proliferative capacity of NB cells and therefore improve the outcome of high-risk NB patients. Nevertheless further investigation must be carried out to develop a selective inhibitor for BRG1.

DISCUSSION

CONCLUSIONS

CONCLUSIONS

6. CONCLUSIONS

First: Multiple epigenetic genes are differentially expressed in advanced stages of neuroblastoma.

Second: BRG1 is overexpressed in advanced stages of Neuroblastoma and high levels correlate with worse event-free and overall survival. This correlation is independent of other NB prognostic factors such as MYCN amplification, thereby suggesting that BRG1 could be an independent NB biomarker.

Third: BRG1 is indispensable for the growth and viability for most neuroblastoma cell lines *in vitro* and *in vivo*.

Fourth: BRG1 regulates essential cell survival signaling pathways in NB such as AKT, WNT and apoptotic pathways.

Fifth: The combination of the PI3K inhibitor PI-103 and the BCL2 inhibitor ABT-263, mimics BRG1 knockdown on cell lines and tumor spheres; thereby, rendering this combination therapy as a potential new therapy against high-risk neuroblastoma.

CONCLUSIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

7. BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ward, E., DeSantis, C., Robbins, A., Kohler, B. & Jemal, A. Childhood and adolescent cancer statistics, 2014. *CA. Cancer J. Clin.* **64**, 83–103 (2014).
2. Howlader N, Noone AM, Krapcho M, et al. (eds). Cancer Statistics Review, 1975-2011 - Previous Version - SEER Cancer Statistics Review. Available at: https://seer.cancer.gov/archive/csr/1975_2011/. (Accessed: 18th May 2017)
3. Warren, K. E. Diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma: poised for progress. *Front. Oncol.* **2**, 205 (2012).
4. Siegel, R. L., Miller, K. D. & Jemal, A. Cancer statistics, 2017. *CA. Cancer J. Clin.* **67**, 7–30 (2017).
5. Owens, C. & Irwin, M. Neuroblastoma: The impact of biology and cooperation leading to personalized treatments. *Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sci.* **49**, 85–115 (2012).
6. Pritchard-Jones, K., Kaatsch, P., Steliarova-Foucher, E., Stiller, C. A. & Coebergh, J. W. W. Cancer in children and adolescents in Europe: Developments over 20 years and future challenges. *Eur. J. Cancer* **42**, 2183–2190 (2006).
7. Maris, J. M., Hogarty, M. D., Bagatell, R. & Cohn, S. L. Neuroblastoma. *Lancet* **369**, 2106–2120 (2007).
8. Marshall, G. M. *et al.* The prenatal origins of cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* **14**, 277–289 (2014).
9. Marshall, G. M. *et al.* The prenatal origins of cancer. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* **14**, 277–289 (2014).
10. Maris, J. M. Recent Advances in Neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **362**, 2202–2211 (2010).
11. Brodeur, G. M. Neuroblastoma: biological insights into a clinical enigma. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* **3**, 203–16 (2003).
12. De Preter, K. *et al.* Human fetal neuroblast and neuroblastoma transcriptome analysis confirms neuroblast origin and highlights neuroblastoma candidate genes. *Genome Biol.* **7**, R84 (2006).
13. Anderson, D. J., Carnahan, J. F., Michelsohn, A. & Patterson, P. H. Antibody markers identify a common progenitor to sympathetic neurons and chromaffin cells in vivo and reveal the timing of commitment to neuronal differentiation in the sympathoadrenal lineage. *J. Neurosci.* **11**, 3507–19 (1991).
14. Le Douarin, N. The Neural Crest. *Cambridge Cambridge Univ. Press* (1982).
15. Graham, A. The neural crest.
16. Acloque, H., Adams, M. S., Fishwick, K., Bronner-Fraser, M. & Nieto, M. A. Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions: the importance of changing cell state in development and disease. *J. Clin. Invest.* **119**, 1438–49 (2009).
17. Theveneau, E. & Mayor, R. Neural crest delamination and migration: From epithelium-to-mesenchyme transition to collective cell migration. *Dev. Biol.* **366**, 34–54 (2012).
18. Strobl-Mazzulla, P. H. & Bronner, M. E. Epithelial to mesenchymal transition: new and old insights from the classical neural crest model. *Semin. Cancer Biol.* **22**, 411–6 (2012).
19. Shyamala, K., Yanduri, S., Girish, H. C. & Murgod, S. Neural crest: The fourth germ layer. *J. Oral Maxillofac. Pathol.* **19**, 221–9 (2015).
20. Kerosuo, L. & Bronner-Fraser, M. What is bad in cancer is good in the embryo: importance of EMT in neural crest development. *Semin. Cell Dev. Biol.* **23**, 320–32 (2012).
21. Roy, F. van. & Berx, G. *The molecular biology of cadherins. Progress in Molecular Biology and Translational Science* **116**, (Elsevier, 2013).
22. Johnsen, J. I., Kogner, P., Albiñ, A. & Henriksson, M. A. Embryonal neural tumours and cell death. *Apoptosis* **14**, 424–438 (2009).
23. Zimmerman, K. A. *et al.* Differential expression of myc family genes during murine development. *Nature* **319**, 780–783 (1986).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

24. Hansford, L. M. *et al.* Mechanisms of embryonal tumor initiation: Distinct roles for MycN expression and MYCN amplification. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **101**, 12664–12669 (2004).
25. Wartiovaara, K., Barnabe-Heider, F., Miller, F. D. & Kaplan, D. R. N-myc promotes survival and induces S-phase entry of postmitotic sympathetic neurons. *J. Neurosci.* **22**, 815–24 (2002).
26. Yuan, J. & Yankner, B. A. Apoptosis in the nervous system. *Nature* **407**, 802–809 (2000).
27. Hansford, L. M. & Kaplan, D. R. Tumor-initiating cells in childhood neuroblastoma - Response. *Cancer Res.* **72**, 823–824 (2012).
28. Calao, M. *et al.* Direct effects of Bmi1 on p53 protein stability inactivates oncoprotein stress responses in embryonal cancer precursor cells at tumor initiation. *Oncogene* **32**, 3616–3626 (2013).
29. Weiss, W. A., Aldape, K., Mohapatra, G., Feuerstein, B. G. & Bishop, J. M. Targeted expression of MYCN causes neuroblastoma in transgenic mice. *EMBO J.* **16**, 2985–95 (1997).
30. Marshall, G. M. *et al.* SIRT1 promotes N-Myc oncogenesis through a positive feedback loop involving the effects of MKP3 and ERK on N-Myc protein stability. *PLoS Genet.* **7**, (2011).
31. Liu, P. Y. *et al.* The histone deacetylase SIRT2 stabilizes Myc oncoproteins. *Cell Death Differ.* **20**, 503–514 (2013).
32. Berry, T. *et al.* The ALKF1174L Mutation Potentiates the Oncogenic Activity of MYCN in Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Cell* **22**, 117–130 (2012).
33. Murphy, D. J. *et al.* Distinct Thresholds Govern Myc's Biological Output In Vivo. *Cancer Cell* **14**, 447–457 (2008).
34. Reiff, T. *et al.* Midkine and Alk signaling in sympathetic neuron proliferation and neuroblastoma predisposition. *Development* **138**, 4699–4708 (2011).
35. Cheng, L. Y. *et al.* Anaplastic lymphoma kinase spares organ growth during nutrient restriction in drosophila. *Cell* **146**, 435–447 (2011).
36. Mosse, Y. P. *et al.* Identification of ALK as a major familial neuroblastoma predisposition gene. *Nature* **455**, 930–935 (2008).
37. Janoueix-Lerosey, I. *et al.* Somatic and germline activating mutations of the ALK kinase receptor in neuroblastoma. *Nature* **455**, 967–970 (2008).
38. De Brouwer, S. *et al.* Meta-analysis of Neuroblastomas Reveals a Skewed ALK Mutation Spectrum in Tumors with MYCN Amplification. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **16**, 4353–4362 (2010).
39. Chen, Y. *et al.* Oncogenic mutations of ALK kinase in neuroblastoma. *Nature* **455**, 971–974 (2008).
40. Heukamp, L. C. *et al.* Targeted expression of mutated ALK induces neuroblastoma in transgenic mice. *Sci. Transl. Med.* **4**, 141ra91 (2012).
41. Huber, K. The sympathoadrenal cell lineage: Specification, diversification, and new perspectives. *Dev. Biol.* **298**, 335–343 (2006).
42. Reissmann, E. *et al.* Involvement of bone morphogenetic protein-4 and bone morphogenetic protein-7 in the differentiation of the adrenergic phenotype in developing sympathetic neurons. *Development* **122**, 2079–88 (1996).
43. Schneider, C., Wicht, H., Enderich, J., Wegner, M. & Rohrer, H. Bone morphogenetic proteins are required in vivo for the generation of sympathetic neurons. *Neuron* **24**, 861–70 (1999).
44. Mosse, Y. P. *et al.* Germline PHOX2B Mutation in Hereditary Neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **75**, 727–730 (2004).
45. Trochet, D. *et al.* Germline mutations of the paired-like homeobox 2B (PHOX2B) gene in neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **74**, 761–4 (2004).
46. Rybak, A. *et al.* A feedback loop comprising lin-28 and let-7 controls pre-let-7 maturation during

- neural stem-cell commitment. *Nat. Cell Biol.* **10**, 987–993 (2008).
47. Molenaar, J. J. *et al.* LIN28B induces neuroblastoma and enhances MYCN levels via let-7 suppression. *Nat. Genet.* **44**, 1199–1206 (2012).
 48. Claviez, A. *et al.* Low occurrence of familial neuroblastomas and ganglioneuromas in five consecutive GPOH neuroblastoma treatment studies. *Eur. J. Cancer* **40**, 2760–5 (2004).
 49. Knudson, A. G. & Strong, L. C. Mutation and cancer: neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **24**, 514–32 (1972).
 50. Kushner, B. H., Gilbert, F. & Helson, L. Familial neuroblastoma. Case reports, literature review, and etiologic considerations. *Cancer* **57**, 1887–93 (1986).
 51. Brodeur, G. M. Neuroblastoma: biological insights into a clinical enigma. *Nat. Rev. Cancer* **3**, 203–216 (2003).
 52. Bergstrom, J. F. & Long, J. M. Familial occurrence of ganglioneuromas. *Tex. Med.* **70**, 62–5 (1974).
 53. Wong, K. Y., Hanenson, I. B. & Lampkin, B. C. Familial neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Dis. Child.* **121**, 415–6 (1971).
 54. Gerson, J. M., Chatten, J. & Eisman, S. Letter: Familial neuroblastoma: a follow-up. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **290**, 1487 (1974).
 55. Hardy, P. C. & Nesbit, M. E. Familial neuroblastoma: report of a kindred with a high incidence of infantile tumors. *J. Pediatr.* **80**, 74–7 (1972).
 56. Amiel, J. *et al.* Polyalanine expansion and frameshift mutations of the paired-like homeobox gene PHOX2B in congenital central hypoventilation syndrome. *Nat. Genet.* **33**, 459–461 (2003).
 57. Weese-Mayer, D. E. *et al.* Idiopathic congenital central hypoventilation syndrome: Analysis of genes pertinent to early autonomic nervous system embryologic development and identification of mutations in PHOX2b. *Am. J. Med. Genet.* **123A**, 267–278 (2003).
 58. Bolande, R. P. Neurocristopathy: its growth and development in 20 years. *Pediatr. Pathol. Lab. Med.* **17**, 1–25
 59. Bower, R. J. & Adkins, J. C. Ondine's Curse and Neurocristopathy. *Clin. Pediatr. (Phila)*. **19**, 665–668 (1980).
 60. Michna, B. A., McWilliams, N. B., Krummel, T. M., Hartenberg, M. A. & Salzberg, A. M. Multifocal ganglioneuroblastoma coexistent with total colonic aganglionosis. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **23**, 57–9 (1988).
 61. Roshkow, J. E., Haller, J. O., Berdon, W. E. & Sane, S. M. Hirschsprung's disease, Ondine's curse, and neuroblastoma--manifestations of neurocristopathy. *Pediatr. Radiol.* **19**, 45–9 (1988).
 62. Stovroff, M., Dykes, F. & Teague, W. G. The complete spectrum of neurocristopathy in an infant with congenital hypoventilation, Hirschsprung's disease, and neuroblastoma. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **30**, 1218–21 (1995).
 63. Mosse, Y. P. *et al.* Germline PHOX2B mutation in hereditary neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **75**, 727–30 (2004).
 64. Trochet, D. *et al.* Germline Mutations of the Paired-Like Homeobox 2B (PHOX2B) Gene in Neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **74**, 761–764 (2004).
 65. Cao, Y. *et al.* Research progress of neuroblastoma related gene variations. *Oncotarget* **8**, 18444–18455 (2017).
 66. George, R. E. *et al.* Genome-wide analysis of neuroblastomas using high-density single nucleotide polymorphism arrays. *PLoS One* **2**, e255 (2007).
 67. Osajima-Hakomori, Y. *et al.* Biological role of anaplastic lymphoma kinase in neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Pathol.* **167**, 213–22 (2005).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

68. George, R. E. *et al.* Activating mutations in ALK provide a therapeutic target in neuroblastoma. *Nature* **455**, 975–978 (2008).
69. Bresler, S. C. *et al.* ALK Mutations Confer Differential Oncogenic Activation and Sensitivity to ALK Inhibition Therapy in Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Cell* **26**, 682–694 (2014).
70. Bresler, S. C. *et al.* Differential Inhibitor Sensitivity of Anaplastic Lymphoma Kinase Variants Found in Neuroblastoma. *Sci. Transl. Med.* **3**, 108ra114-108ra114 (2011).
71. de Pontual, L. *et al.* Germline gain-of-function mutations of ALK disrupt central nervous system development. *Hum. Mutat.* **32**, 272–6 (2011).
72. De Mariano, M. *et al.* Identification of GALNT14 as a novel neuroblastoma predisposition gene. *Oncotarget* **6**, 26335–46 (2015).
73. Tolbert, V. P., Coggins, G. E. & Maris, J. M. Genetic susceptibility to neuroblastoma. *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* **42**, 81–90 (2017).
74. Isidor, B. *et al.* Complex constitutional subtelomeric 1p36.3 deletion/duplication in a mentally retarded child with neonatal neuroblastoma. *Eur. J. Med. Genet.* **51**, 679–684 (2008).
75. Bosse, K. R. & Maris, J. M. Advances in the translational genomics of neuroblastoma: From improving risk stratification and revealing novel biology to identifying actionable genomic alterations. *Cancer* **122**, 20–33 (2016).
76. Brodeur, G. M., Seeger, R. C., Schwab, M., Varmus, H. E. & Bishop, J. M. Amplification of N-myc in untreated human neuroblastomas correlates with advanced disease stage. *Science* **224**, 1121–4 (1984).
77. Guo, C. *et al.* Allelic deletion at 11q23 is common in MYCN single copy neuroblastomas. *Oncogene* **18**, 4948–4957 (1999).
78. Seeger, R. C. *et al.* Association of Multiple Copies of the N- myc Oncogene with Rapid Progression of Neuroblastomas. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **313**, 1111–1116 (1985).
79. Ogawa, S., Takita, J., Sanada, M. & Hayashi, Y. Oncogenic mutations of ALK in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Sci.* **102**, 302–8 (2011).
80. George, R. E. *et al.* Activating mutations in ALK provide a therapeutic target in neuroblastoma. *Nature* **455**, 975–8 (2008).
81. Janoueix-Lerosey, I. *et al.* Somatic and germline activating mutations of the ALK kinase receptor in neuroblastoma. *Nature* **455**, 967–970 (2008).
82. Kaneko, Y. & Knudson, A. G. Mechanism and relevance of ploidy in neuroblastoma. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* **29**, 89–95 (2000).
83. Kaneko, Y. *et al.* Different karyotypic patterns in early and advanced stage neuroblastomas. *Cancer Res.* **47**, 311–8 (1987).
84. Brodeur, G. M. & Nakagawara, A. Molecular basis of clinical heterogeneity in neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* **14**, 111–6 (1992).
85. Brodeur, G. M. *et al.* Cytogenetic features of human neuroblastomas and cell lines. *Cancer Res.* **41**, 4678–86 (1981).
86. Brodeur, G. M. & Fong, C. T. Molecular biology and genetics of human neuroblastoma. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.* **41**, 153–74 (1989).
87. Attiyeh, E. F. *et al.* Chromosome 1p and 11q deletions and outcome in neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **353**, 2243–53 (2005).
88. Fong, C. T. *et al.* Loss of heterozygosity for the short arm of chromosome 1 in human neuroblastomas: correlation with N-myc amplification. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **86**, 3753–7 (1989).

89. Martinsson, T. *et al.* Delimitation of a critical tumour suppressor region at distal 1p in neuroblastoma tumours. *Eur. J. Cancer* **33**, 1997–2001 (1997).
90. Bauer, A. *et al.* Smallest region of overlapping deletion in 1p36 in human neuroblastoma: a 1 Mbp cosmid and PAC contig. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* **31**, 228–39 (2001).
91. Ohira, M. *et al.* Identification and characterization of a 500-kb homozygously deleted region at 1p36.2-p36.3 in a neuroblastoma cell line. *Oncogene* **19**, 4302–7 (2000).
92. Thompson, P. M., Gotoh, T., Kok, M., White, P. S. & Brodeur, G. M. CHD5, a new member of the chromodomain gene family, is preferentially expressed in the nervous system. *Oncogene* **22**, 1002–11 (2003).
93. Fujita, T. *et al.* CHD5, a Tumor Suppressor Gene Deleted From 1p36.31 in Neuroblastomas. *JNCI J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **100**, 940–949 (2008).
94. Koyama, H. *et al.* Mechanisms of CHD5 Inactivation in neuroblastomas. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **18**, 1588–97 (2012).
95. Henrich, K.-O. *et al.* Reduced expression of CAMTA1 correlates with adverse outcome in neuroblastoma patients. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **12**, 131–8 (2006).
96. Henrich, K.-O. *et al.* CAMTA1, a 1p36 tumor suppressor candidate, inhibits growth and activates differentiation programs in neuroblastoma cells. *Cancer Res.* **71**, 3142–51 (2011).
97. Wang, C. *et al.* EZH2 Mediates Epigenetic Silencing of Neuroblastoma Suppressor Genes CASZ1, CLU, RUNX3, and NGFR. *Cancer Res.* **72**, 315–324 (2012).
98. Liu, Z. *et al.* CASZ1, a candidate tumor-suppressor gene, suppresses neuroblastoma tumor growth through reprogramming gene expression. *Cell Death Differ.* **18**, 1174–1183 (2011).
99. Krona, C. *et al.* Screening for gene mutations in a 500 kb neuroblastoma tumor suppressor candidate region in chromosome 1p; mutation and stage-specific expression in UBE4B/UFD2. *Oncogene* **22**, 2343–51 (2003).
100. Krona, C. *et al.* A novel 1p36.2 located gene, APITD1, with tumour-suppressive properties and a putative p53-binding domain, shows low expression in neuroblastoma tumours. *Br. J. Cancer* **91**, 1119–30 (2004).
101. Guo, C. *et al.* Allelic deletion at 11q23 is common in MYCN single copy neuroblastomas. *Oncogene* **18**, 4948–4957 (1999).
102. Plantaz, D. *et al.* Comparative genomic hybridization (CGH) analysis of stage 4 neuroblastoma reveals high frequency of 11q deletion in tumors lacking MYCN amplification. *Int. J. cancer* **91**, 680–6 (2001).
103. Maris, J. M. *et al.* Allelic deletion at chromosome bands 11q14-23 is common in neuroblastoma. *Med. Pediatr. Oncol.* **36**, 24–7 (2001).
104. Spitz, R., Hero, B., Simon, T. & Berthold, F. Loss in chromosome 11q identifies tumors with increased risk for metastatic relapses in localized and 4S neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **12**, 3368–73 (2006).
105. Celeste, A. *et al.* H2AX haploinsufficiency modifies genomic stability and tumor susceptibility. *Cell* **114**, 371–83 (2003).
106. Carén, H. *et al.* High-risk neuroblastoma tumors with 11q-deletion display a poor prognostic, chromosome instability phenotype with later onset. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **107**, 4323–8 (2010).
107. Meddeb, M. *et al.* Additional copies of a 25 Mb chromosomal region originating from 17q23.1-17qter are present in 90% of high-grade neuroblastomas. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* **17**, 156–65 (1996).
108. Caron, H. Allelic loss of chromosome 1 and additional chromosome 17 material are both unfavourable prognostic markers in neuroblastoma. *Med. Pediatr. Oncol.* **24**, 215–21 (1995).
109. Bown, N. *et al.* Gain of chromosome arm 17q and adverse outcome in patients with neuroblastoma. *N.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Engl. J. Med.* **340**, 1954–61 (1999).
110. Van Roy, N. *et al.* Molecular cytogenetic analysis of 1;17 translocations in neuroblastoma. *Eur. J. Cancer* **31A**, 530–5 (1995).
 111. Lastowska, M. *et al.* Promiscuous translocations of chromosome arm 17q in human neuroblastomas. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* **19**, 143–9 (1997).
 112. Savelyeva, L., Corvi, R. & Schwab, M. Translocation involving 1p and 17q is a recurrent genetic alteration of human neuroblastoma cells. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **55**, 334–40 (1994).
 113. McConville, C. M. *et al.* Molecular cytogenetic characterization of two non-MYCN amplified neuroblastoma cell lines with complex t(11;17). *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.* **130**, 133–40 (2001).
 114. Stark, B. *et al.* der(11)t(11;17): a distinct cytogenetic pathway of advanced stage neuroblastoma (NBL) - detected by spectral karyotyping (SKY). *Cancer Lett.* **197**, 75–9 (2003).
 115. Schleiermacher, G. *et al.* Variety and complexity of chromosome 17 translocations in neuroblastoma. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* **39**, 143–50 (2004).
 116. Spitz, R., Hero, B., Ernestus, K. & Berthold, F. Gain of distal chromosome arm 17q is not associated with poor prognosis in neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **9**, 4835–40 (2003).
 117. Stallings, R. L. *et al.* Molecular cytogenetic analysis of recurrent unbalanced t(11;17) in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.* **154**, 44–51 (2004).
 118. Brodeur, G. M. *et al.* Therapeutic targets for neuroblastomas. *Expert Opin. Ther. Targets* **18**, 277–92 (2014).
 119. Islam, A. *et al.* High expression of Survivin, mapped to 17q25, is significantly associated with poor prognostic factors and promotes cell survival in human neuroblastoma. *Oncogene* **19**, 617–23 (2000).
 120. Lamers, F. *et al.* Knockdown of survivin (BIRC5) causes apoptosis in neuroblastoma via mitotic catastrophe. *Endocr. Relat. Cancer* **18**, 657–668 (2011).
 121. Buckley, P. G. *et al.* Chromosomal and microRNA expression patterns reveal biologically distinct subgroups of 11q- neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **16**, 2971–8 (2010).
 122. Lasorsa, V. A. *et al.* Exome and deep sequencing of clinically aggressive neuroblastoma reveal somatic mutations that affect key pathways involved in cancer progression. *Oncotarget* **7**, 21840–52 (2016).
 123. Molenaar, J. J. *et al.* Sequencing of neuroblastoma identifies chromothripsis and defects in neuritegenesis genes. *Nature* **483**, 589–93 (2012).
 124. Pugh, T. J. *et al.* The genetic landscape of high-risk neuroblastoma. *Nat. Genet.* **45**, 279–84 (2013).
 125. Lovejoy, C. A. *et al.* Loss of ATRX, genome instability, and an altered DNA damage response are hallmarks of the alternative lengthening of telomeres pathway. *PLoS Genet.* **8**, e1002772 (2012).
 126. Sausen, M. *et al.* Integrated genomic analyses identify ARID1A and ARID1B alterations in the childhood cancer neuroblastoma. *Nat. Genet.* **45**, 12–7 (2013).
 127. Vasileiou, G. *et al.* Chromatin-Remodeling-Factor ARID1B Represses Wnt/ β -Catenin Signaling. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **97**, 445–56 (2015).
 128. Kogner, P. *et al.* Coexpression of messenger RNA for TRK protooncogene and low affinity nerve growth factor receptor in neuroblastoma with favorable prognosis. *Cancer Res.* **53**, 2044–50 (1993).
 129. Nakagawara, A., Arima, M., Azar, C. G., Scavarda, N. J. & Brodeur, G. M. Inverse relationship between trk expression and N-myc amplification in human neuroblastomas. *Cancer Res.* **52**, 1364–8 (1992).
 130. Capasso, M. *et al.* Common variations in BARD1 influence susceptibility to high-risk neuroblastoma. *Nat. Genet.* **41**, 718–723 (2009).
 131. Wang, K. *et al.* Integrative genomics identifies LMO1 as a neuroblastoma oncogene. *Nature* **469**, 216–20 (2011).

132. Maris, J. M. *et al.* Chromosome 6p22 Locus Associated with Clinically Aggressive Neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **358**, 2585–2593 (2008).
133. Bosse, K. R. & Maris, J. M. Advances in the translational genomics of neuroblastoma: From improving risk stratification and revealing novel biology to identifying actionable genomic alterations. *Cancer* **122**, 20–33 (2016).
134. Lu, J. *et al.* Candidate Gene Association Analysis of Neuroblastoma in Chinese Children Strengthens the Role of LMO1. *PLoS One* **10**, e0127856 (2015).
135. Nguyen, L. B. *et al.* Phenotype Restricted Genome-Wide Association Study Using a Gene-Centric Approach Identifies Three Low-Risk Neuroblastoma Susceptibility Loci. *PLoS Genet.* **7**, e1002026 (2011).
136. Schleiermacher, G., Janoueix-Lerosey, I. & Delattre, O. Recent insights into the biology of neuroblastoma. *Int. J. cancer* **135**, 2249–61 (2014).
137. Lahtz, C. & Pfeifer, G. P. Epigenetic changes of DNA repair genes in cancer. *J. Mol. Cell Biol.* **3**, 51–8 (2011).
138. Howlett, N. G. Fanconi anemia: Fanconi anemia, breast and embryonal cancer risk revisited. *Eur. J. Hum. Genet.* **15**, 715–7 (2007).
139. Xia, B. *et al.* Control of BRCA2 cellular and clinical functions by a nuclear partner, PALB2. *Mol. Cell* **22**, 719–29 (2006).
140. Magnusson, S. *et al.* Higher occurrence of childhood cancer in families with germline mutations in BRCA2, MMR and CDKN2A genes. *Fam. Cancer* **7**, 331–7 (2008).
141. Brooks, G. A. *et al.* Childhood cancer in families with and without BRCA1 or BRCA2 mutations ascertained at a high-risk breast cancer clinic. *Cancer Biol. Ther.* **5**, 1098–102 (2006).
142. Theruvath, J. *et al.* Next-generation sequencing reveals germline mutations in an infant with synchronous occurrence of nephro- and neuroblastoma. *Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* **33**, 264–75 (2016).
143. Teitz, T. *et al.* Caspase 8 is deleted or silenced preferentially in childhood neuroblastomas with amplification of MYCN. *Nat. Med.* **6**, 529–535 (2000).
144. van Noesel, M. M. & Versteeg, R. Pediatric neuroblastomas: genetic and epigenetic ‘danse macabre’. *Gene* **325**, 1–15 (2004).
145. van Noesel, M. M. *et al.* Tumor-specific down-regulation of the tumor necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand decoy receptors DcR1 and DcR2 is associated with dense promoter hypermethylation. *Cancer Res.* **62**, 2157–61 (2002).
146. Alaminos, M., Davalos, V., Cheung, N.-K. V., Gerald, W. L. & Esteller, M. Clustering of Gene Hypermethylation Associated With Clinical Risk Groups in Neuroblastoma. *JNCI J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **96**, 1208–1219 (2004).
147. Grau, E. *et al.* Hypermethylation of apoptotic genes as independent prognostic factor in neuroblastoma disease. *Mol. Carcinog.* **50**, 153–62 (2011).
148. Astuti, D. *et al.* RASSF1A promoter region CpG island hypermethylation in pheochromocytomas and neuroblastoma tumours. *Oncogene* **20**, 7573–7577 (2001).
149. Misawa, A. *et al.* RASSF1A hypermethylation in pretreatment serum DNA of neuroblastoma patients: a prognostic marker. *Br. J. Cancer* **100**, 399–404 (2009).
150. Michalowski, M. B. *et al.* Methylation of tumor-suppressor genes in neuroblastoma: The RASSF1A gene is almost always methylated in primary tumors. *Pediatr. Blood Cancer* **50**, 29–32 (2008).
151. Agathangelou, A. *et al.* Epigenetic inactivation of the candidate 3p21.3 suppressor gene BLU in human cancers. *Oncogene* **22**, 1580–1588 (2003).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

152. Chen, Y. & Stallings, R. L. Differential Patterns of MicroRNA Expression in Neuroblastoma Are Correlated with Prognosis, Differentiation, and Apoptosis. *Cancer Res.* **67**, 976–983 (2007).
153. Lin, R.-J. *et al.* microRNA Signature and Expression of Dicer and Drosha Can Predict Prognosis and Delineate Risk Groups in Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **70**, (2010).
154. Mestdagh, P. *et al.* The miR-17-92 MicroRNA Cluster Regulates Multiple Components of the TGF- β Pathway in Neuroblastoma. *Mol. Cell* **40**, 762–773 (2010).
155. Swarbrick, A. *et al.* miR-380-5p represses p53 to control cellular survival and is associated with poor outcome in MYCN-amplified neuroblastoma. *Nat. Med.* **16**, 1134–40 (2010).
156. Buechner, J. *et al.* Tumour-suppressor microRNAs let-7 and mir-101 target the proto-oncogene MYCN and inhibit cell proliferation in MYCN-amplified neuroblastoma. *Br. J. Cancer* **105**, 296–303 (2011).
157. Bray, I. *et al.* MicroRNA-542-5p as a novel tumor suppressor in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Lett.* **303**, 56–64 (2011).
158. Soriano, A. *et al.* MicroRNA-497 impairs the growth of chemoresistant neuroblastoma cells by targeting cell cycle, survival and vascular permeability genes. *Oncotarget* **7**, 9271–87 (2016).
159. Welch, C., Chen, Y. & Stallings, R. L. MicroRNA-34a functions as a potential tumor suppressor by inducing apoptosis in neuroblastoma cells. *Oncogene* **26**, 5017–22 (2007).
160. Lynch, J. *et al.* MiRNA-335 suppresses neuroblastoma cell invasiveness by direct targeting of multiple genes from the non-canonical TGF- β signalling pathway. *Carcinogenesis* **33**, 976–85 (2012).
161. Zhang, H. *et al.* MicroRNA-145 inhibits the growth, invasion, metastasis and angiogenesis of neuroblastoma cells through targeting hypoxia-inducible factor 2 alpha. *Oncogene* **33**, 387–397 (2014).
162. Lodrini, M. *et al.* MYCN and HDAC2 cooperate to repress miR-183 signaling in neuroblastoma. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **41**, 6018–6033 (2013).
163. Domingo-Fernandez, R., Watters, K., Piskareva, O., Stallings, R. L. & Bray, I. The role of genetic and epigenetic alterations in neuroblastoma disease pathogenesis. *Pediatr. Surg. Int.* **29**, 101–19 (2013).
164. Scaruffi, P. *et al.* Transcribed-Ultra Conserved Region expression is associated with outcome in high-risk neuroblastoma. *BMC Cancer* **9**, 441 (2009).
165. Voth, H. *et al.* Identification of DEIN, a novel gene with high expression levels in stage IVS neuroblastoma. *Mol. Cancer Res.* **5**, 1276–84 (2007).
166. Housman, G. *et al.* Drug resistance in cancer: an overview. *Cancers (Basel)*. **6**, 1769–92 (2014).
167. London, W. B. *et al.* Evidence for an Age Cutoff Greater Than 365 Days for Neuroblastoma Risk Group Stratification in the Children’s Oncology Group. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **23**, 6459–6465 (2005).
168. Cohn, S. L. *et al.* The International Neuroblastoma Risk Group (INRG) classification system: An INRG task force report. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 289–297 (2009).
169. Cheung, N.-K. V. Association of Age at Diagnosis and Genetic Mutations in Patients With Neuroblastoma. *JAMA* **307**, 1062 (2012).
170. Vo, K. T. *et al.* Clinical, Biologic, and Prognostic Differences on the Basis of Primary Tumor Site in Neuroblastoma: A Report From the International Neuroblastoma Risk Group Project. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **32**, 3169–3176 (2014).
171. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Neuroblastoma. *Nat. Rev. Dis. Prim.* **2**, 16078 (2016).
172. Pediatric Surgery - Pediatric Cancer. Available at: <http://pedsurg.ucsf.edu/conditions--procedures/pediatric-cancer.aspx>. (Accessed: 2nd August 2017)
173. Taggart, D. R. *et al.* Prognostic value of the stage 4S metastatic pattern and tumor biology in patients with metastatic neuroblastoma diagnosed between birth and 18 months of age. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **29**,

- 4358–4364 (2011).
174. Hero, B. & Schleiermacher, G. Update on Pediatric Opsoclonus Myoclonus Syndrome. *Neuropediatrics* **44**, 324–329 (2013).
 175. Strother, D. R. *et al.* Outcome After Surgery Alone or With Restricted Use of Chemotherapy for Patients With Low-Risk Neuroblastoma: Results of Children’s Oncology Group Study P9641. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **30**, 1842–1848 (2012).
 176. De Bernardi, B. *et al.* Excellent outcome with reduced treatment for infants with disseminated neuroblastoma without MYCN gene amplification. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 1034–1040 (2009).
 177. Woods, W. G. *et al.* A population-based study of the usefulness of screening for neuroblastoma. *Lancet* **348**, 1682–1687 (1996).
 178. GENEST, L., LAPOINTE, V. & LALANCETTE, A. M. [THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEUROBLASTOMAS]. *Laval Med.* **35**, 1084–90 (1964).
 179. Di Cagno, L. & Ravetto, F. [On an unusual case of neuroblastoma with multiple osseous metastases with spontaneous regression]. *Minerva Pediatr.* **19**, 275–83 (1967).
 180. Bill, A. H. The regression of neuroblastoma. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **3**, 103–6 (1968).
 181. Carlsen, N. L. How frequent is spontaneous remission of neuroblastomas? Implications for screening. *Br. J. Cancer* **61**, 441–6 (1990).
 182. Redlinger, R. E., Mailliard, R. B. & Barksdale, E. M. Neuroblastoma and dendritic cell function. *Semin. Pediatr. Surg.* **13**, 61–71 (2004).
 183. Ishizu, H., Bove, K. E., Ziegler, M. M. & Arya, G. Immune-mediated regression of ‘metastatic’ neuroblastoma in the liver. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **29**, 155-9-60 (1994).
 184. Hiyama, E. *et al.* Correlating telomerase activity levels with human neuroblastoma outcomes. *Nat. Med.* **1**, 249–55 (1995).
 185. Nakagawara, A. Molecular basis of spontaneous regression of neuroblastoma: role of neurotrophic signals and genetic abnormalities. *Hum Cell* **11**, 115–24. (1998).
 186. Brodeur, G. M. & Bagatell, R. Mechanisms of neuroblastoma regression. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* **11**, 704–13 (2014).
 187. Nakagawara, A. *et al.* Association between High Levels of Expression of the TRK Gene and Favorable Outcome in Human Neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **328**, 847–854 (1993).
 188. Zhu, Y. *et al.* Dependence receptor UNC5D mediates nerve growth factor depletion-induced neuroblastoma regression. *J. Clin. Invest.* **123**, 2935–47 (2013).
 189. Oue, T. *et al.* In situ detection of DNA fragmentation and expression of bcl-2 in human neuroblastoma: relation to apoptosis and spontaneous regression. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **31**, 251–7 (1996).
 190. Kitanaka, C. *et al.* Increased Ras expression and caspase-independent neuroblastoma cell death: possible mechanism of spontaneous neuroblastoma regression. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **94**, 358–68 (2002).
 191. Inoue, J. *et al.* Lysosomal-Associated Protein Multispanning Transmembrane 5 Gene (LAPTM5) Is Associated with Spontaneous Regression of Neuroblastomas. *PLoS One* **4**, e7099 (2009).
 192. Ciccarone, V., Spengler, B. A., Meyers, M. B., Biedler, J. L. & Ross, R. A. Phenotypic diversification in human neuroblastoma cells: expression of distinct neural crest lineages. *Cancer Res.* **49**, 219–25 (1989).
 193. Walton, J. D. *et al.* Characteristics of stem cells from human neuroblastoma cell lines and in tumors. *Neoplasia* **6**, 838–45 (2004).
 194. Ross, R. A. & Spengler, B. A. Human neuroblastoma stem cells. *Semin. Cancer Biol.* **17**, 241–7 (2007).
 195. Ambros, I. M. *et al.* Role of Ploidy, Chromosome 1p, and Schwann Cells in the Maturation of

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **334**, 1505–1511 (1996).
196. Park, J. R., Eggert, A. & Caron, H. Neuroblastoma: Biology, Prognosis, and Treatment. *Pediatr. Clin. North Am.* **55**, 97–120 (2008).
197. Cohn, S. L. *et al.* The International Neuroblastoma Risk Group (INRG) classification system: an INRG Task Force report. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 289–97 (2009).
198. Brodeur, G. M. *et al.* Revisions of the international criteria for neuroblastoma diagnosis, staging, and response to treatment. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **11**, 1466–1477 (1993).
199. Brodeur, G. M. *et al.* International criteria for diagnosis, staging, and response to treatment in patients with neuroblastoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **6**, 1874–81 (1988).
200. Brodeur, G. M. *et al.* Revisions of the international criteria for neuroblastoma diagnosis, staging, and response to treatment. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **11**, 1466–1477 (1993).
201. Monclair, T. *et al.* The International Neuroblastoma Risk Group (INRG) Staging System: An INRG Task Force Report. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 298–303 (2009).
202. Sano, H. *et al.* International neuroblastoma pathology classification adds independent prognostic information beyond the prognostic contribution of age. *Eur. J. Cancer* **42**, 1113–9 (2006).
203. Shimada, H. *et al.* International neuroblastoma pathology classification for prognostic evaluation of patients with peripheral neuroblastic tumors: a report from the Children’s Cancer Group. *Cancer* **92**, 2451–61 (2001).
204. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Treatment of High-Risk Neuroblastoma with Intensive Chemotherapy, Radiotherapy, Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation, and 13- cis -Retinoic Acid. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **341**, 1165–1173 (1999).
205. Yanik, G. A. *et al.* Semiquantitative mIBG Scoring as a Prognostic Indicator in Patients with Stage 4 Neuroblastoma: A Report from the Children’s Oncology Group. *J. Nucl. Med.* **54**, 541–548 (2013).
206. Ladenstein, R. *et al.* Multivariate analysis of risk factors in stage 4 neuroblastoma patients over the age of one year treated with megatherapy and stem-cell transplantation: A report from the European Bone Marrow Transplantation Solid Tumor Registry. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **16**, 953–965 (1998).
207. Pearson, A. D. *et al.* High-dose rapid and standard induction chemotherapy for patients aged over 1 year with stage 4 neuroblastoma: a randomised trial. *Lancet Oncol.* **9**, 247–256 (2008).
208. Peinemann, F., Kahangire, D. A., van Dalen, E. C. & Berthold, F. in *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (ed. Peinemann, F.) **5**, CD010774 (John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2015).
209. Mullassery, D., Farrelly, P. & Losty, P. D. Does Aggressive Surgical Resection Improve Survival in Advanced Stage 3 and 4 Neuroblastoma? A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Pediatr. Hematol. Oncol.* **31**, 703–716 (2014).
210. Haas-Kogan, D. A. *et al.* Impact of radiotherapy for high-risk neuroblastoma: a Children’s Cancer Group study. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* **56**, 28–39 (2003).
211. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Successful treatment of stage III neuroblastoma based on prospective biologic staging: a Children’s Cancer Group study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **16**, 1256–64 (1998).
212. Adkins, E. S. *et al.* Efficacy of complete resection for high-risk neuroblastoma: a Children’s Cancer Group study. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **39**, 931–6 (2004).
213. Park, J. R. *et al.* Outcome of high-risk stage 3 neuroblastoma with myeloablative therapy and 13-cis-retinoic acid: A report from the Children’s Oncology Group. *Pediatr. Blood Cancer* **52**, 44–50 (2009).
214. Simon, T., H?berle, B., Hero, B., von Schweinitz, D. & Berthold, F. Role of Surgery in the Treatment of Patients With Stage 4 Neuroblastoma Age 18 Months or Older at Diagnosis. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **31**, 752–758 (2013).

215. Trahair, T. *et al.* Long-term outcomes in children with high-risk neuroblastoma treated with autologous stem cell transplantation. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* **40**, 741–746 (2007).
216. Ladenstein, R. *et al.* Busulfan and melphalan versus carboplatin, etoposide, and melphalan as high-dose chemotherapy for high-risk neuroblastoma (HR-NBL1/SIOPEN): an international, randomised, multi-arm, open-label, phase 3 trial. *Lancet Oncol.* **18**, 500–514 (2017).
217. George, R. E. *et al.* High-risk neuroblastoma treated with tandem autologous peripheral-blood stem cell-supported transplantation: Long-term survival update. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **24**, 2891–2896 (2006).
218. Seif, A. E. *et al.* A pilot study of tandem high-dose chemotherapy with stem cell rescue as consolidation for high-risk neuroblastoma: Children’s Oncology Group study ANBL00P1. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* **48**, 947–52 (2013).
219. Park, J. R. *et al.* A phase III randomized clinical trial (RCT) of tandem myeloablative autologous stem cell transplant (ASCT) using peripheral blood stem cell (PBSC) as consolidation therapy for high-risk neuroblastoma (HR-NB): A Children’s Oncology Group (COG) study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **34**, LBA3-LBA3 (2016).
220. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Phase I dose escalation of iodine-131-metaiodobenzylguanidine with myeloablative chemotherapy and autologous stem-cell transplantation in refractory neuroblastoma: a new approaches to Neuroblastoma Therapy Consortium Study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **24**, 500–6 (2006).
221. Yanik, G. A. *et al.* 131I-Metaiodobenzylguanidine with Intensive Chemotherapy and Autologous Stem Cell Transplantation for High-Risk Neuroblastoma. A New Approaches to Neuroblastoma Therapy (NANT) Phase II Study. *Biol. Blood Marrow Transplant.* **21**, 673–681 (2015).
222. Wolden, S. L. *et al.* Local control with multimodality therapy for stage 4 neuroblastoma. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* **46**, 969–74 (2000).
223. Yu, A. L. *et al.* Anti-GD2 antibody with GM-CSF, interleukin-2, and isotretinoin for neuroblastoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **363**, 1324–1334 (2010).
224. Bagatell, R. *et al.* Phase II study of irinotecan and temozolomide in children with relapsed or refractory neuroblastoma: a Children’s Oncology Group study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **29**, 208–13 (2011).
225. London, W. B. *et al.* Phase II randomized comparison of topotecan plus cyclophosphamide versus topotecan alone in children with recurrent or refractory neuroblastoma: a Children’s Oncology Group study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **28**, 3808–15 (2010).
226. Kushner, B. H., Kramer, K., Modak, S. & Cheung, N.-K. V. Irinotecan Plus Temozolomide for Relapsed or Refractory Neuroblastoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **24**, 5271–5276 (2006).
227. Di Giannatale, A. *et al.* Phase II study of temozolomide in combination with topotecan (TOTEM) in relapsed or refractory neuroblastoma: A European Innovative Therapies for Children with Cancer-SIOP-European Neuroblastoma study. *Eur. J. Cancer* **50**, 170–177 (2014).
228. Laverdière, C. *et al.* Long-term outcomes in survivors of neuroblastoma: A report from the childhood cancer survivor study. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **101**, 1131–1140 (2009).
229. Wilson, C. L. *et al.* Renal carcinoma after childhood cancer: A report from the childhood cancer survivor study. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **105**, 504–508 (2013).
230. Cohen, L. E. *et al.* Late effects in children treated with intensive multimodal therapy for high-risk neuroblastoma: High incidence of endocrine and growth problems. *Bone Marrow Transplant.* **49**, 502–508 (2014).
231. Gurney, J. G. *et al.* Hearing Loss, Quality of Life, and Academic Problems in Long-term Neuroblastoma Survivors: A Report From the Children’s Oncology Group. *Pediatrics* **120**, (2007).
232. Applebaum, M. A. *et al.* Second malignancies in patients with neuroblastoma: the effects of risk-based

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- therapy. *Pediatr. Blood Cancer* **62**, 128–33 (2015).
233. Willi, S. M. *et al.* Growth in children after bone marrow transplantation for advanced neuroblastoma compared with growth after transplantation for leukemia or aplastic anemia. *J. Pediatr.* **120**, 726–732 (1992).
234. van Waas, M. *et al.* Abdominal Radiotherapy: A Major Determinant of Metabolic Syndrome in Nephroblastoma and Neuroblastoma Survivors. *PLoS One* **7**, e52237 (2012).
235. Meacham, L. R. *et al.* Diabetes mellitus in long-term survivors of childhood cancer. Increased risk associated with radiation therapy: a report for the childhood cancer survivor study. *Arch. Intern. Med.* **169**, 1381–8 (2009).
236. Hara, J. Development of treatment strategies for advanced neuroblastoma. *Int. J. Clin. Oncol.* **17**, 196–203 (2012).
237. Cheung, N. K. *et al.* Ganglioside GD2 specific monoclonal antibody 3F8: a phase I study in patients with neuroblastoma and malignant melanoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **5**, 1430–1440 (1987).
238. Cheung, N. K. *et al.* Anti-G(D2) antibody treatment of minimal residual stage 4 neuroblastoma diagnosed at more than 1 year of age. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **16**, 3053–3060 (1998).
239. Matthay, K. K., George, R. E. & Yu, A. L. Promising therapeutic targets in neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **18**, 2740–53 (2012).
240. Siebert, N. *et al.* Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of ch14.18/CHO in relapsed/refractory high-risk neuroblastoma patients treated by long-term infusion in combination with IL-2. *MAbs* **8**, 604–616 (2016).
241. US National Library of Medicine. Clinicaltrials.gov. (2017). Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01704716>.
242. Navid, F. *et al.* Phase I trial of a novel anti-GD2 monoclonal antibody, Hu14.18K322A, designed to decrease toxicity in children with refractory or recurrent neuroblastoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **32**, 1445–52 (2014).
243. Shusterman, S. *et al.* Antitumor activity of Hu14.18-IL2 in patients with relapsed/refractory neuroblastoma: A Children’s Oncology Group (COG) phase II study. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **28**, 4969–4975 (2010).
244. Kushner, B. H. *et al.* Phase I trial of a bivalent gangliosides vaccine in combination with β -glucan for high-risk neuroblastoma in second or later remission. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **20**, 1375–1382 (2014).
245. Liu, Y. *et al.* Growth and activation of natural killer cells Ex Vivo from children with neuroblastoma for adoptive cell therapy. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **19**, 2132–2143 (2013).
246. Louis, C. U. *et al.* Antitumor activity and long-term fate of chimeric antigen receptor-positive T cells in patients with neuroblastoma. *Blood* **118**, 6050–6056 (2011).
247. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Criteria for evaluation of disease extent by ^{123}I -metaiodobenzylguanidine scans in neuroblastoma: a report for the International Neuroblastoma Risk Group (INRG) Task Force. *Br. J. Cancer* **102**, 1319–26 (2010).
248. Carlin, S. *et al.* Development of a real-time polymerase chain reaction assay for prediction of the uptake of meta- ^{131}I iodobenzylguanidine by neuroblastoma tumors. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **9**, 3338–44 (2003).
249. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Phase II Study on the Effect of Disease Sites, Age, and Prior Therapy on Response to Iodine-131-Metaiodobenzylguanidine Therapy in Refractory Neuroblastoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **25**, 1054–1060 (2007).
250. Zhou, M. J. *et al.* Different outcomes for relapsed versus refractory neuroblastoma after therapy with

- (131I)-metaiodobenzylguanidine ((131I)-MIBG). *Eur. J. Cancer* **51**, 2465–72 (2015).
251. Wilson, J. S., Gains, J. E., Moroz, V., Wheatley, K. & Gaze, M. N. A systematic review of 131I-metaiodobenzylguanidine molecular radiotherapy for neuroblastoma. *Eur. J. Cancer* **50**, 801–815 (2014).
 252. DuBois, S. G. *et al.* Phase I Study of Vincristine, Irinotecan, and 131I-Metaiodobenzylguanidine for Patients with Relapsed or Refractory Neuroblastoma: A New Approaches to Neuroblastoma Therapy Trial. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **18**, 2679–2686 (2012).
 253. DuBois, S. G. *et al.* Phase I Study of Vorinostat as a Radiation Sensitizer with 131I-Metaiodobenzylguanidine (131I-MIBG) for Patients with Relapsed or Refractory Neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **21**, 2715–2721 (2015).
 254. Hutchinson, R. J. *et al.* 131I-metaiodobenzylguanidine treatment in patients with refractory advanced neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Clin. Oncol.* **15**, 226–32 (1992).
 255. Matthay, K. K. *et al.* Phase I dose escalation of 131I-metaiodobenzylguanidine with autologous bone marrow support in refractory neuroblastoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **16**, 229–236 (1998).
 256. Lamant, L. *et al.* Expression of the ALK Tyrosine Kinase Gene in Neuroblastoma. *Am. J. Pathol.* **156**, 1711–1721 (2000).
 257. Carpenter, E. L. & Mossé, Y. P. Targeting ALK in neuroblastoma—preclinical and clinical advancements. *Nat. Rev. Clin. Oncol.* **9**, 391–399 (2012).
 258. Christensen, J. G. *et al.* Cytoreductive antitumor activity of PF-2341066, a novel inhibitor of anaplastic lymphoma kinase and c-Met, in experimental models of anaplastic large-cell lymphoma. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **6**, 3314–3322 (2007).
 259. Butrynski, J. E. *et al.* Crizotinib in ALK-rearranged inflammatory myofibroblastic tumor. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **363**, 1727–33 (2010).
 260. Gambacorti-Passerini, C., Messa, C. & Pogliani, E. M. Crizotinib in anaplastic large-cell lymphoma. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **364**, 775–6 (2011).
 261. Mossé, Y. P. *et al.* Safety and activity of crizotinib for paediatric patients with refractory solid tumours or anaplastic large-cell lymphoma: A Children’s Oncology Group phase 1 consortium study. *Lancet Oncol.* **14**, 472–480 (2013).
 262. US National Library of Medicine. ClinicalTrials.gov. (2016). Available at: <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01606878>.
 263. US National Library of Medicine. ClinicalTrials.gov. (2016).
 264. Infarinato, N. R. *et al.* The ALK/ROS1 Inhibitor PF-06463922 Overcomes Primary Resistance to Crizotinib in ALK-Driven Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Discov.* **6**, 96–107 (2016).
 265. DuBois, S. G. *et al.* Phase I study of the aurora A kinase inhibitor alisertib in combination with irinotecan and temozolomide for patients with relapsed or refractory neuroblastoma: A nant (new approaches to neuroblastoma therapy) trial. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **34**, 1368–1375 (2016).
 266. Evageliou, N. F. *et al.* Polyamine Antagonist Therapies Inhibit Neuroblastoma Initiation and Progression. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **22**, 4391–4404 (2016).
 267. Bassiri, H. *et al.* Translational development of difluoromethylornithine (DFMO) for the treatment of neuroblastoma. *Transl. Pediatr.* **4**, 226–38 (2015).
 268. Eleveld, T. F. *et al.* Relapsed neuroblastomas show frequent RAS-MAPK pathway mutations. *Nat. Genet.* **47**, 864–871 (2015).
 269. Carr-Wilkinson, J. *et al.* High frequency of p53/MDM2/p14ARF pathway abnormalities in relapsed neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **16**, 1108–1118 (2010).
 270. Yu, D. M. T., Huynh, T., Truong, A. M., Haber, M. & Norris, M. D. in *Advances in cancer research* **125**,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 139–170 (2015).
271. Verma, P., Jain, S. & Kapoor, G. Complete response with crizotinib in two children with chemotherapy resistant neuroblastoma. *South Asian J. cancer* **6**, 89–90 (2017).
272. Wang, Y. *et al.* Novel ALK inhibitor AZD3463 inhibits neuroblastoma growth by overcoming crizotinib resistance and inducing apoptosis. *Sci. Rep.* **6**, 19423 (2016).
273. Goldstein, L. J. *et al.* Expression of the multidrug resistance, MDR1, gene in neuroblastomas. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **8**, 128–136 (1990).
274. Blanc, E. *et al.* MYCN enhances P-gp/MDR1 gene expression in the human metastatic neuroblastoma IGR-N-91 model. *Am. J. Pathol.* **163**, 321–31 (2003).
275. Saintas, E. *et al.* Acquired resistance to oxaliplatin is not directly associated with increased resistance to DNA damage in SK-N-ASrOXALI4000, a newly established oxaliplatin-resistant sub-line of the neuroblastoma cell line SK-N-AS. *PLoS One* **12**, e0172140 (2017).
276. Keshelava, N. *et al.* Loss of p53 function confers high-level multidrug resistance in neuroblastoma cell lines. *Cancer Res.* **61**, 6185–93 (2001).
277. Keshelava, N., Zuo, J. J., Waidyaratne, N. S., Triche, T. J. & Reynolds, C. P. p53 mutations and loss of p53 function confer multidrug resistance in neuroblastoma. *Med. Pediatr. Oncol.* **35**, 563–8 (2000).
278. Tanos, R., Karmali, D., Nalluri, S. & Goldsmith, K. C. Select Bcl-2 antagonism restores chemotherapy sensitivity in high-risk neuroblastoma. *BMC Cancer* **16**, 97 (2016).
279. Harvey, H. *et al.* Modulation of chemotherapeutic drug resistance in neuroblastoma SK-N-AS cells by the neural apoptosis inhibitory protein and miR-520f. *Int. J. Cancer* **136**, 1579–1588 (2015).
280. Piskareva, O. *et al.* The development of cisplatin resistance in neuroblastoma is accompanied by epithelial to mesenchymal transition in vitro. *Cancer Lett.* **364**, 142–155 (2015).
281. Debryne, D. N. *et al.* ALK inhibitor resistance in ALKF1174L-driven neuroblastoma is associated with AXL activation and induction of EMT. *Oncogene* **35**, 3681–3691 (2016).
282. Kuo, Y.-T. *et al.* JARID1B Expression Plays a Critical Role in Chemoresistance and Stem Cell-Like Phenotype of Neuroblastoma Cells. *PLoS One* **10**, e0125343 (2015).
283. Qiu, Y.-Y., Mirkin, B. L. & Dwivedi, R. S. Inhibition of DNA methyltransferase reverses cisplatin induced drug resistance in murine neuroblastoma cells. *Cancer Detect. Prev.* **29**, 456–463 (2005).
284. Carta, A., Chetcuti, R. & Ayers, D. An Introspective Update on the Influence of miRNAs in Breast Carcinoma and Neuroblastoma Chemoresistance. *Genet. Res. Int.* **2014**, 1–13 (2014).
285. Waddington, C. H. Preliminary Notes on the Development of the Wings in Normal and Mutant Strains of *Drosophila*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **25**, 299–307 (1939).
286. Riggs, Arthur D., T. N. P. in *Epigenetic mechanisms of gene regulation* (ed. In Russo VEA, Martienssen RA, R. A.) 29–45 (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1996). doi:10.1101/087969490.32.29
287. Berger, S. L., Kouzarides, T., Shiekhhattar, R. & Shilatifard, A. An operational definition of epigenetics. *Genes Dev.* **23**, 781–3 (2009).
288. Qiu, J. Epigenetics: Unfinished symphony. *Nature* **441**, 143–145 (2006).
289. Jaenisch, R. & Bird, A. Epigenetic regulation of gene expression: how the genome integrates intrinsic and environmental signals. *Nat. Genet.* **33**, 245–254 (2003).
290. Chuang, J. C. *et al.* S110, a 5-Aza-2'-Deoxycytidine-Containing Dinucleotide, Is an Effective DNA Methylation Inhibitor In vivo and Can Reduce Tumor Growth. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **9**, (2010).
291. Meng, C. F., Zhu, X. J., Peng, G. & Dai, D. Q. Re-expression of methylation-induced tumor suppressor gene silencing is associated with the state of histone modification in gastric cancer cell lines. *World J. Gastroenterol.* **13**, 6166–6171 (2007).

292. Olsen, E. M. *et al.* Failure to thrive: the prevalence and concurrence of anthropometric criteria in a general infant population. *Arch. Dis. Child.* **92**, 109–14 (2007).
293. Fenaux, P. *et al.* Efficacy of azacitidine compared with that of conventional care regimens in the treatment of higher-risk myelodysplastic syndromes: a randomised, open-label, phase III study. *Lancet. Oncol.* **10**, 223–32 (2009).
294. Piekarz, R. L. *et al.* Phase II multi-institutional trial of the histone deacetylase inhibitor romidepsin as monotherapy for patients with cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 5410–7 (2009).
295. Tsai, H.-C. *et al.* Transient low doses of DNA-demethylating agents exert durable antitumor effects on hematological and epithelial tumor cells. *Cancer Cell* **21**, 430–46 (2012).
296. Grishina, O. *et al.* DECIDER: prospective randomized multicenter phase II trial of low-dose decitabine (DAC) administered alone or in combination with the histone deacetylase inhibitor valproic acid (VPA) and all-trans retinoic acid (ATRA) in patients >60 years with acute myeloid leukemia who are ineligible for induction chemotherapy. *BMC Cancer* **15**, 430 (2015).
297. Berenguer-Daizé, C. *et al.* OTX015 (MK-8628), a novel BET inhibitor, displays *in vitro* and *in vivo* antitumor effects alone and in combination with conventional therapies in glioblastoma models. *Int. J. Cancer* **139**, 2047–2055 (2016).
298. Cedar, H. & Bergman, Y. Linking DNA methylation and histone modification: patterns and paradigms. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* **10**, 295–304 (2009).
299. Jurkowska, R. Z., Jurkowski, T. P. & Jeltsch, A. Structure and Function of Mammalian DNA Methyltransferases. *ChemBioChem* **12**, 206–222 (2011).
300. Craddock, V. M. & Magee, P. N. Analysis of bases of rat-liver nucleic acids after administration of the carcinogen dimethylnitrosamine. *Biochem. J.* **100**, 724–32 (1966).
301. Silber, R. *et al.* Methylation of nucleic acids in normal and leukemic leukocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **123**, 638–40 (1966).
302. Qiu, Y. Y., Mirkin, B. L. & Dwivedi, R. S. Inhibition of DNA methyltransferase reverses cisplatin induced drug resistance in murine neuroblastoma cells. *Cancer Detect. Prev.* **29**, 456–463 (2005).
303. Ostler, K. R. *et al.* Truncated DNMT3B isoform DNMT3B7 suppresses growth, induces differentiation, and alters DNA methylation in human neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **72**, 4714–4723 (2012).
304. Yi, X., Jiang, X. J., Li, X. Y. & Jiang, D. S. Histone methyltransferases: Novel targets for tumor and developmental defects. *Am. J. Transl. Res.* **7**, 2159–2175 (2015).
305. Morera, L., Lübbert, M. & Jung, M. Targeting histone methyltransferases and demethylases in clinical trials for cancer therapy. *Clin. Epigenetics* **8**, 57 (2016).
306. Michalak, E. M. & Visvader, J. E. Dysregulation of histone methyltransferases in breast cancer - Opportunities for new targeted therapies? *Mol. Oncol.* **10**, 1497–1515 (2016).
307. Copeland, R. a, Solomon, M. E. & Richon, V. M. Protein methyltransferases as a target class for drug discovery. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **8**, 724–732 (2009).
308. Schapira, M. Structural Chemistry of Human SET Domain Protein Methyltransferases. *Curr. Chem. Genomics* **5**, 85–94 (2011).
309. Spannhoff, A., Hauser, A. T., Heinke, R., Sippl, W. & Jung, M. The emerging therapeutic potential of histone methyltransferase and demethylase inhibitors. *ChemMedChem* **4**, 1568–1582 (2009).
310. Greer, E. L. & Shi, Y. Histone methylation: a dynamic mark in health, disease and inheritance. *Nat. Rev. Genet.* **13**, 343–357 (2012).
311. Berdasco, M. *et al.* Epigenetic inactivation of the Sotos overgrowth syndrome gene histone methyltransferase NSD1 in human neuroblastoma and glioma. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **106**,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 21830–5 (2009).
312. Hudlebusch, H. R. *et al.* MMSET is highly expressed and associated with aggressiveness in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **71**, 4226–4235 (2011).
 313. Park, J. H. *et al.* Protein arginine methyltransferase 5 is a key regulator of the MYCN oncoprotein in neuroblastoma cells. *Mol. Oncol.* **9**, 617–627 (2015).
 314. Shi, Y. *et al.* Histone demethylation mediated by the nuclear amine oxidase homolog LSD1. *Cell* **119**, 941–53 (2004).
 315. Chang, B., Chen, Y., Zhao, Y. & Bruick, R. K. JMJD6 is a histone arginine demethylase. *Science* **318**, 444–7 (2007).
 316. Althoff, K. *et al.* MiR-137 functions as a tumor suppressor in neuroblastoma by downregulating KDM1A. *Int. J. Cancer* **133**, 1064–1073 (2013).
 317. Yang, H. *et al.* MiR-329 suppresses the growth and motility of neuroblastoma by targeting KDM1A. *FEBS Lett.* **588**, 192–197 (2014).
 318. Schulte, J. H. *et al.* Lysine-specific demethylase 1 is strongly expressed in poorly differentiated neuroblastoma: Implications for therapy. *Cancer Res.* **69**, 2065–2071 (2009).
 319. Ambrosio, S. *et al.* LSD1 mediates MYCN control of epithelial-mesenchymal transition through silencing of metastatic suppressor NDRG1 gene. *Oncotarget* **8**, 3854–3869 (2017).
 320. Tee, A. E. *et al.* The histone demethylase JMJD1A induces cell migration and invasion by up-regulating the expression of the long noncoding RNA MALAT1. *Oncotarget* **5**, 1793–1804 (2014).
 321. Yang, J. *et al.* The role of histone demethylase KDM4B in Myc signaling in neuroblastoma. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **107**, 1–9 (2015).
 322. Kuo, Y. T. *et al.* JARID1B expression plays a critical role in chemoresistance and stem cell-like phenotype of neuroblastoma cells. *PLoS One* **10**, 1–14 (2015).
 323. Sun, X.-J., Man, N., Tan, Y., Nimer, S. D. & Wang, L. The Role of Histone Acetyltransferases in Normal and Malignant Hematopoiesis. *Front. Oncol.* **5**, 108 (2015).
 324. Brownell, J. E. *et al.* Tetrahymena histone acetyltransferase A: a homolog to yeast Gcn5p linking histone acetylation to gene activation. *Cell* **84**, 843–51 (1996).
 325. Taunton, J., Hassig, C. A. & Schreiber, S. L. A mammalian histone deacetylase related to the yeast transcriptional regulator Rpd3p. *Science* **272**, 408–11 (1996).
 326. Glozak, M. A., Sengupta, N., Zhang, X. & Seto, E. Acetylation and deacetylation of non-histone proteins. *Gene* **363**, 15–23 (2005).
 327. Haery, L., Thompson, R. C. & Gilmore, T. D. Histone acetyltransferases and histone deacetylases in B- and T-cell development, physiology and malignancy. *Genes Cancer* **6**, 184–213 (2015).
 328. Lin, H.-Y., Chen, C.-S., Lin, S.-P., Weng, J.-R. & Chen, C.-S. Targeting histone deacetylase in cancer therapy. *Med. Res. Rev.* **26**, 397–413 (2006).
 329. Thiagalingam, S. *et al.* Histone deacetylases: unique players in shaping the epigenetic histone code. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **983**, 84–100 (2003).
 330. Damaskos, C. *et al.* Histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitors: Current evidence for therapeutic activities in pancreatic cancer. *Anticancer Res.* **35**, 3129–3135 (2015).
 331. Ummarino, D., Li, Y. & Zeng, L. Roles of Histone Deacetylases in Angiogenic Cellular Processes. *Curr. Angiogenes.* **2**, 60–66 (2013).
 332. de Ruijter, A. J. M., van Gennip, A. H., Caron, H. N., Kemp, S. & van Kuilenburg, A. B. P. Histone deacetylases (HDACs): characterization of the classical HDAC family. *Biochem. J.* **370**, 737–49 (2003).
 333. Oehme, I., Deubzer, H. E., Lodrini, M., Milde, T. & Witt, O. Targeting of HDAC8 and investigational

- inhibitors in neuroblastoma. *Expert Opin. Investig. Drugs* **18**, 1605–17 (2009).
334. Oehme, I. *et al.* Histone deacetylase 10 promotes autophagy-mediated cell survival. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **110**, E2592-601 (2013).
335. Rettig, I. *et al.* Selective inhibition of HDAC8 decreases neuroblastoma growth in vitro and in vivo and enhances retinoic acid-mediated differentiation. *Cell death Dis. J. Artic.* **6**, e1657 (2015).
336. Zhao, G. *et al.* Targeted inhibition of HDAC8 increases the doxorubicin sensitivity of neuroblastoma cells via up regulation of miR-137. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **802**, 20–26 (2017).
337. Kim, M. K. H. & Carroll, W. L. Autoregulation of the N-myc gene is operative in neuroblastoma and involves histone deacetylase 2. *Cancer* **101**, 2106–2115 (2004).
338. Marshall, G. *et al.* Transcriptional upregulation of histone deacetylase 2 promotes Myc-induced oncogenic effects. *Oncogene* **29**, 5957–5968 (2010).
339. Shahbazi, J. *et al.* Histone Deacetylase 2 and N-Myc reduce p53 protein phosphorylation at serine 46 by repressing gene transcription of tumor protein 53-induced nuclear protein 1. *Oncotarget* **5**, 4257–4268 (2014).
340. Sun, Y. *et al.* Histone deacetylase 5 blocks neuroblastoma cell differentiation by interacting with N-Myc. *Oncogene* **33**, 2987–94 (2014).
341. Thole, T. M. *et al.* Neuroblastoma cells depend on HDAC11 for mitotic cell cycle progression and survival. *Cell Death Dis.* **8**, e2635 (2017).
342. Subramanian, C., Jarzembowski, J. a, Pipari, A. W., Castle, V. P. & Kwok, R. P. HDAC6 Deacetylates Ku70 and Regulates Ku70-Bax Binding in Neuroblastoma. *Neoplasia* **13**, 726–734 (2011).
343. Keshelava, N. *et al.* Histone deacetylase 1 gene expression and sensitization of multidrug-resistant neuroblastoma cell lines to cytotoxic agents by depsipeptide. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **99**, 1107–1119 (2007).
344. Jacobs, S. A. & Khorasanizadeh, S. Structure of HP1 Chromodomain Bound to a Lysine 9-Methylated Histone H3 Tail. *Science (80-.)*. **295**, 2080–2083 (2002).
345. Huang, Y., Fang, J., Bedford, M. T., Zhang, Y. & Xu, R.-M. Recognition of Histone H3 Lysine-4 Methylation by the Double Tudor Domain of JMJD2A. *Science (80-.)*. **312**, 748–751 (2006).
346. Ntranos, A. & Casaccia, P. Bromodomains: Translating the words of lysine acetylation into myelin injury and repair. *Neurosci. Lett.* **625**, 4–10 (2016).
347. Tamkun, J. W. *et al.* brahma: a regulator of Drosophila homeotic genes structurally related to the yeast transcriptional activator SNF2/SWI2. *Cell* **68**, 561–72 (1992).
348. Filippakopoulos, P. & Knapp, S. The bromodomain interaction module. *FEBS Lett.* **586**, 2692–704 (2012).
349. Zhou, M.-M. *et al.* Structure and ligand of a histone acetyltransferase bromodomain. *Nature* **399**, 491–496 (1999).
350. Buganim, Y. *et al.* A novel translocation breakpoint within the BPTF gene is associated with a pre-malignant phenotype. *PLoS One* **5**, (2010).
351. Cao, R. & Zhang, Y. SUZ12 is required for both the histone methyltransferase activity and the silencing function of the EED-EZH2 complex. *Mol. Cell* **15**, 57–67 (2004).
352. Vizán, P., Beringer, M., Ballaré, C. & Di Croce, L. Role of PRC2-associated factors in stem cells and disease. *FEBS J.* **282**, 1723–1735 (2015).
353. Kadoch, C., Copeland, R. A. & Keilhack, H. PRC2 and SWI/SNF Chromatin Remodeling Complexes in Health and Disease. *Biochemistry* **55**, 1600–14 (2016).
354. Hota, S. K. & Bruneau, B. G. ATP-dependent chromatin remodeling during mammalian development.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Development* **143**, 2882–2897 (2016).
355. Skulte, K. A., Phan, L., Clark, S. J. & Taberlay, P. C. Chromatin remodeler mutations in human cancers: epigenetic implications. *Epigenomics* **6**, 397–414 (2014).
356. Nair, S. S. & Kumar, R. Chromatin remodeling in cancer: a gateway to regulate gene transcription. *Mol. Oncol.* **6**, 611–9 (2012).
357. Gonzalez-Perez, A., Jene-Sanz, A. & Lopez-Bigas, N. The mutational landscape of chromatin regulatory factors across 4,623 tumor samples. *Genome Biol.* **14**, r106 (2013).
358. Wahlestedt, C. Targeting long non-coding RNA to therapeutically upregulate gene expression. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **12**, 433–446 (2013).
359. Wang, Q. *et al.* Integrative genomics identifies distinct molecular classes of neuroblastoma and shows that multiple genes are targeted by regional alterations in DNA copy number. *Cancer Res.* **66**, 6050–62 (2006).
360. Ohtaki, M. *et al.* A robust method for estimating gene expression states using Affymetrix microarray probe level data. *BMC Bioinformatics* **11**, 183 (2010).
361. Molenaar, J. J. *et al.* Sequencing of neuroblastoma identifies chromothripsis and defects in neuritogenesis genes. *Nature* **483**, 589–593 (2012).
362. Kocak, H. *et al.* Hox-C9 activates the intrinsic pathway of apoptosis and is associated with spontaneous regression in neuroblastoma. *Cell Death Dis.* **4**, e586 (2013).
363. Livak, K. J. & Schmittgen, T. D. Analysis of relative gene expression data using real-time quantitative PCR and the 2^{(-Delta Delta C(T))} Method. *Methods* **25**, 402–8 (2001).
364. ThermoFisher scientific. Protein transfer technical handbook. Available at: <https://www.thermofisher.com/content/dam/LifeTech/global/Forms/PDF/protein-transfer-technical-handbook.pdf>. (Accessed: 3rd July 2017)
365. Naldini, L., Blömer, U., Gage, F. H., Trono, D. & Verma, I. M. Efficient transfer, integration, and sustained long-term expression of the transgene in adult rat brains injected with a lentiviral vector. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **93**, 11382–8 (1996).
366. Fuerer, C. & Nusse, R. Lentiviral vectors to probe and manipulate the Wnt signaling pathway. *PLoS One* **5**, (2010).
367. Shain, A. H. & Pollack, J. R. The Spectrum of SWI/SNF Mutations, Ubiquitous in Human Cancers. *PLoS One* **8**, (2013).
368. Gonsalves, F. C. *et al.* An RNAi-based chemical genetic screen identifies three small-molecule inhibitors of the Wnt / wntless signaling pathway. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **108**, 5954–5963 (2011).
369. Huang, S.-M. A. *et al.* Tankyrase inhibition stabilizes axin and antagonizes Wnt signalling. *Nature* **461**, 614–620 (2009).
370. Barker, N. & Clevers, H. Mining the Wnt pathway for cancer therapeutics. *Nat. Rev. Drug Discov.* **5**, 997–1014 (2006).
371. Lamers, F. *et al.* Targeted BCL2 inhibition effectively inhibits neuroblastoma tumour growth. *Eur. J. Cancer* **48**, 3093–3103 (2012).
372. Fan, Q.-W. *et al.* A dual PI3 kinase/mTOR inhibitor reveals emergent efficacy in glioma. *Cancer Cell* **9**, 341–349 (2006).
373. Souers, A. J. *et al.* ABT-199, a potent and selective BCL-2 inhibitor, achieves antitumor activity while sparing platelets. *Nat. Med.* **19**, 202–208 (2013).
374. Tse, C. *et al.* ABT-263: A Potent and Orally Bioavailable Bcl-2 Family Inhibitor. *Cancer Res.* **68**, 3421–3428 (2008).

375. Kumar, H. R. *et al.* Three-dimensional neuroblastoma cell culture: Proteomic analysis between monolayer and multicellular tumor spheroids. *Pediatr. Surg. Int.* **24**, 1229–1234 (2008).
376. Buckley, P. G. *et al.* Genome-wide DNA methylation analysis of neuroblastic tumors reveals clinically relevant epigenetic events and large-scale epigenomic alterations localized to telomeric regions. *Int. J. Cancer* **128**, 2296–2305 (2011).
377. Sauvageau, M. *et al.* Polycomb group proteins: multi-faceted regulators of somatic stem cells and cancer. *Cell Stem Cell* **7**, 299–313 (2010).
378. Hudlebusch, H. R. *et al.* MMSET is highly expressed and associated with aggressiveness in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **71**, 4226–4235 (2011).
379. Gómez, S. *et al.* DNA methylation fingerprint of neuroblastoma reveals new biological and clinical insights. *Epigenomics* **7**, 1137–1153 (2015).
380. Bartolucci, S. *et al.* 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine as inducer of differentiation and growth inhibition in mouse neuroblastoma cells. *Cell Differ. Dev.* **27**, 47–55 (1989).
381. Carpinelli, P., Granata, F., Augusti-Tocco, G., Rossi, M. & Bartolucci, S. Antiproliferative effects and DNA hypomethylation by 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine in human neuroblastoma cell lines. *Anticancer. Drugs* **4**, 629–35 (1993).
382. Charlet, J., Schnekenburger, M., Brown, K. W. & Diederich, M. DNA demethylation increases sensitivity of neuroblastoma cells to chemotherapeutic drugs. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **83**, 858–865 (2012).
383. George, R. E. *et al.* Phase I study of decitabine with doxorubicin and cyclophosphamide in children with neuroblastoma and other solid tumors: A children's oncology group study. *Pediatr. Blood Cancer* **55**, 629–638 (2010).
384. Penter, L. *et al.* A rapid screening system evaluates novel inhibitors of DNA methylation and suggests F-box proteins as potential therapeutic targets for high-risk neuroblastoma. *Target. Oncol.* **10**, 523–533 (2015).
385. Lu, Z. *et al.* Histone-lysine methyltransferase EHMT2 is involved in proliferation, apoptosis, cell invasion, and DNA methylation of human neuroblastoma cells. *Anticancer. Drugs* **24**, 484–93 (2013).
386. Ke, X. X. *et al.* Inhibition of H3K9 methyltransferase G9A repressed cell proliferation and induced autophagy in neuroblastoma. *PLoS One* **9**, (2014).
387. Amente, S. *et al.* Lysine-specific demethylase (LSD1/KDM1A) and MYCN cooperatively repress tumor suppressor genes in neuroblastoma. *Oncotarget* **6**, 14572–14583 (2015).
388. Gajer, J. M. *et al.* Histone acetyltransferase inhibitors block neuroblastoma cell growth in vivo. *Oncogenesis* **4**, e137 (2015).
389. Secci, D. *et al.* Synthesis of a novel series of thiazole-based histone acetyltransferase inhibitors. *Bioorganic Med. Chem.* **22**, 1680–1689 (2014).
390. Drummond, D., Noble, C., Kirpotin, D. & Guo, Z. Clinical Development of Histone Deacetylase Inhibitors As Anticancer Agents*. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 495–528 (2005).
doi:10.1146/annurev.pharmtox.45.120403.095825
391. Porcu, M. & Chiarugi, A. The emerging therapeutic potential of sirtuin-interacting drugs: from cell death to lifespan extension. *Trends Pharmacol. Sci.* **26**, 94–103 (2005).
392. Glick, R. D. *et al.* Hybrid polar histone deacetylase inhibitor induces apoptosis and CD95/CD95 ligand expression in human neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res* **59**, 4392–4399 (1999).
393. Coffey, D. C. *et al.* Histone deacetylase inhibitors and retinoic acids inhibit growth of human neuroblastoma in vitro. *Med. Pediatr. Oncol.* **35**, 577–81 (2000).
394. Coffey, D. C. *et al.* The Histone Deacetylase Inhibitor , CBHA , Inhibits Growth of Human Neuroblastoma

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Xenografts in Vivo , Alone and Synergistically with All-Trans Retinoic Acid The Histone Deacetylase Inhibitor , CBHA , Inhibits Growth of Human. 3591–3594 (2001).
395. Butler, L. M. *et al.* Inhibition of Transformed Cell Growth and Induction of Cellular Differentiation by Pyroxamide, an Inhibitor of Histone Deacetylase. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **7**, (2001).
396. Jaboin, J., Wild, J., Hamidi, H., Khanna, C. & Kim, C. ... 275, an Inhibitor of Histone Deacetylase, Has Marked in Vitro and in Vivo Antitumor Activity against *Cancer Res.* 6108–6115 (2002).
397. Furchert, S. E. *et al.* Inhibitors of histone deacetylases as potential therapeutic tools for high-risk embryonal tumors of the nervous system of childhood. *Int. J. Cancer* **120**, 1787–1794 (2007).
398. Subramanian, C. *et al.* CLU blocks HDACi-mediated killing of neuroblastoma. *Tumor Biol.* **32**, 285–294 (2011).
399. Bayat Mokhtari, R. *et al.* Acetazolamide potentiates the anti-tumor potential of HDACi, MS-275, in neuroblastoma. *BMC Cancer* **17**, 156 (2017).
400. Rozental, R. *et al.* Sodium butyrate induces apoptosis in MSN neuroblastoma cells in a calcium independent pathway. *Neurochem. Res.* **29**, 2125–34 (2004).
401. Subramanian, C., Opirari, A. W., Bian, X., Castle, V. P. & Kwok, R. P. S. Ku70 acetylation mediates neuroblastoma cell death induced by histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **102**, 4842–7 (2005).
402. Mühlethaler-Mottet, A. *et al.* Histone deacetylase inhibitors strongly sensitise neuroblastoma cells to TRAIL-induced apoptosis by a caspases-dependent increase of the pro- to anti-apoptotic proteins ratio. *BMC Cancer* **6**, 214 (2006).
403. De los Santos, M., Zambrano, A. & Aranda, A. Combined effects of retinoic acid and histone deacetylase inhibitors on human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **6**, 1425–1432 (2007).
404. Muhlethaler-Mottet, A. *et al.* Complex molecular mechanisms cooperate to mediate histone deacetylase inhibitors anti-tumour activity in neuroblastoma cells. *Mol. Cancer* **7**, 55 (2008).
405. Condorelli, F., Gnemmi, I., Vallario, A., Genazzani, A. A. & Canonico, P. L. Inhibitors of histone deacetylase (HDAC) restore the p53 pathway in neuroblastoma cells. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **153**, 657–68 (2008).
406. De Ruijter, A. J. M. *et al.* The novel histone deacetylase inhibitor BL1521 inhibits proliferation and induces apoptosis in neuroblastoma cells. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **68**, 1279–1288 (2004).
407. Ouwehand, K., De Ruijter, A. J. M., Van Bree, C., Caron, H. N. & Van Kuilenburg, A. B. P. Histone deacetylase inhibitor BL1521 induces a G1-phase arrest in neuroblastoma cells through altered expression of cell cycle proteins. *FEBS Lett.* **579**, 1523–1528 (2005).
408. De Ruijter, A. J. M., Leen, R., Hoebink, J., Caron, H. N. & Van Kuilenburg, A. B. P. Antagonistic effects of sequential administration of BL1521, a histone deacetylase inhibitor, and gemcitabine to neuroblastoma cells. *Cancer Lett.* **233**, 240–246 (2006).
409. Wang, Z. *et al.* Trichostatin A inhibits proliferation and induces expression of p21WAF and p27 in human brain tumor cell lines. *Ai Zheng* **21**, 1100–5 (2002).
410. Hřebačková, J. *et al.* Histone deacetylase inhibitors valproate and trichostatin A are toxic to neuroblastoma cells and modulate cytochrome P450 1A1, 1B1 and 3A4 expression in these cells. *Interdiscip. Toxicol.* **2**, 205–10 (2009).
411. Carén, H., Fransson, S., Ejeskär, K., Kogner, P. & Martinsson, T. Genetic and epigenetic changes in the common 1p36 deletion in neuroblastoma tumours. *Br. J. Cancer* **97**, 1416–24 (2007).
412. Politis, P. K., Akriovou, S., Hurel, C., Papadodima, O. & Matsas, R. BM88/Cend1 is involved in histone deacetylase inhibition-mediated growth arrest and differentiation of neuroblastoma cells. *FEBS Lett.*

- 582**, 741–748 (2008).
413. Hamner, J. B. *et al.* The efficacy of combination therapy using adeno-associated virus-interferon ?? and trichostatin A in vitro and in a murine model of neuroblastoma. *J. Pediatr. Surg.* **43**, 177–183 (2008).
414. Kuljaca, S. *et al.* Enhancing the anti-angiogenic action of histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Mol. Cancer* **6**, 68 (2007).
415. Poljakova, J. *et al.* Anticancer agent ellipticine combined with histone deacetylase inhibitors, valproic acid and trichostatin A, is an effective DNA damage strategy in human neuroblastoma. *Neuro Endocrinol. Lett.* **32 Suppl 1**, 101–16 (2011).
416. Rocchi, P. *et al.* p21Waf1/Cip1 is a common target induced by short-chain fatty acid HDAC inhibitors (valproic acid, tributyrin and sodium butyrate) in neuroblastoma cells. *Oncol. Rep.* **13**, 1139–44 (2005).
417. Wegener, D. *et al.* HKI 46F08, a novel potent histone deacetylase inhibitor, exhibits antitumoral activity against embryonic childhood cancer cells. *Anticancer. Drugs* **19**, 849–857 (2008).
418. Deubzer, H. E. *et al.* Anti-neuroblastoma activity of Helminthosporium carbonum (HC)-toxin is superior to that of other differentiating compounds in vitro. *Cancer Lett.* **264**, 21–28 (2008).
419. Panicker, J. *et al.* Romidepsin (FK228/depsipeptide) controls growth and induces apoptosis in neuroblastoma tumor cells. *Cell Cycle* **9**, 1830–1838 (2010).
420. Suzuki, T. *et al.* Rapid discovery of highly potent and selective inhibitors of histone deacetylase 8 using click chemistry to generate candidate libraries. *J. Med. Chem.* **55**, 9562–9575 (2012).
421. Wang, G. *et al.* Panobinostat Synergistically Enhances the Cytotoxic Effects of Cisplatin, Doxorubicin or Etoposide on High-Risk Neuroblastoma Cells. *PLoS One* **8**, (2013).
422. Waldeck, K. *et al.* Long term, continuous exposure to panobinostat induces terminal differentiation and long term survival in the TH-MYCN neuroblastoma mouse model. *Int. J. Cancer* **139**, 194–204 (2016).
423. Zhan, Q. *et al.* RuvBL2 Is Involved in Histone Deacetylase Inhibitor PCI-24781-Induced Cell Death in SK-N-DZ Neuroblastoma Cells. *PLoS One* **8**, (2013).
424. Sholler, G. S. *et al.* PCI-24781 (abexinostat), a novel histone deacetylase inhibitor, induces reactive oxygen species-dependent apoptosis and is synergistic with bortezomib in neuroblastoma. *J. cancer Ther. Res.* **2**, 21 (2013).
425. Frumm, S. M. *et al.* Selective HDAC1/HDAC2 Inhibitors Induce Neuroblastoma Differentiation. *Chem. Biol.* **20**, 713–725 (2013).
426. Oehme, I. *et al.* Histone deacetylase 8 in neuroblastoma tumorigenesis. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **15**, 91–99 (2009).
427. Burton, B. S. On the propyl derivatives and decomposition products of ethylacetate. *Am Chem J* **3**, 385–95 (1882).
428. Göttlicher, M. Satellite Symposium V, Meet-the-Professor Sessions I and II, Main Sessions I-IX. *Ann. Hematol.* **83**, S59–S137 (2004).
429. Stockhausen, M.-T., Sjölund, J., Manetopoulos, C. & Axelson, H. Effects of the histone deacetylase inhibitor valproic acid on Notch signalling in human neuroblastoma cells. *Br. J. Cancer* **92**, 751–9 (2005).
430. Yang, Q. *et al.* Thrombospondin-1 peptide ABT-510 combined with valproic acid is an effective antiangiogenesis strategy in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **67**, 1716–1724 (2007).
431. Liu, T. *et al.* Over-expression of clusterin is a resistance factor to the anti-cancer effect of histone deacetylase inhibitors. *Eur. J. Cancer* **45**, 1846–1854 (2009).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

432. Groh, T. *et al.* The synergistic effects of DNA-damaging drugs cisplatin and etoposide with a histone deacetylase inhibitor valproate in high-risk neuroblastoma cells. *Int. J. Oncol.* **47**, 343–52 (2015).
433. Groh, T., Hrabeta, J., Poljakova, J., Eckschlager, T. & Stiborova, M. Impact of histone deacetylase inhibitor valproic acid on the anticancer effect of etoposide on neuroblastoma cells. *Neuro Endocrinol. Lett.* **33 Suppl 3**, 16–24 (2012).
434. De los Santos, M., Zambrano, A. & Aranda, A. Combined effects of retinoic acid and histone deacetylase inhibitors on human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **6**, 1425–32 (2007).
435. Mühlethaler-Mottet, A. *et al.* Complex molecular mechanisms cooperate to mediate histone deacetylase inhibitors anti-tumour activity in neuroblastoma cells. *Mol. Cancer* **7**, 55 (2008).
436. Huang, J.-M., Sheard, M. a, Ji, L., Sposto, R. & Keshelava, N. Combination of vorinostat and flavopiridol is selectively cytotoxic to multidrug-resistant neuroblastoma cell lines with mutant TP53. *Mol. Cancer Ther.* **9**, 3289–301 (2010).
437. Cheung, B. B. *et al.* Thymosin- β 4 is a determinant of drug sensitivity for Fenretinide and Vorinostat combination therapy in neuroblastoma. *Mol. Oncol.* **9**, 1484–1500 (2015).
438. Mueller, S. *et al.* Cooperation of the HDAC inhibitor vorinostat and radiation in metastatic neuroblastoma: Efficacy and underlying mechanisms. *Cancer Lett.* **306**, 223–229 (2011).
439. More, S. S. *et al.* Vorinostat increases expression of functional norepinephrine transporter in neuroblastoma in vitro and in vivo model systems. *Clin Cancer Res* **17**, 2339–2349 (2011).
440. Pelidis, M. A., Carducci, M. A. & Simons, J. W. Cytotoxic effects of sodium phenylbutyrate on human neuroblastoma cell lines. *Int. J. Oncol.* **12**, 889–93 (1998).
441. Tang, X. X. *et al.* Favorable neuroblastoma genes and molecular therapeutics of neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **10**, 5837–5844 (2004).
442. Filippakopoulos, P. *et al.* Selective inhibition of BET bromodomains. *Nature* **468**, 1067–1073 (2010).
443. Nicodeme, E. *et al.* Suppression of inflammation by a synthetic histone mimic. *Nature* **468**, 1119–23 (2010).
444. Dawson, M. A. *et al.* Inhibition of BET recruitment to chromatin as an effective treatment for MLL-fusion leukaemia. *Nature* **478**, 529–533 (2011).
445. Delmore, J. E. *et al.* BET bromodomain inhibition as a therapeutic strategy to target c-Myc. *Cell* **146**, 904–917 (2011).
446. Lockwood, W. W., Zejnullahu, K., Bradner, J. E. & Varmus, H. Sensitivity of human lung adenocarcinoma cell lines to targeted inhibition of BET epigenetic signaling proteins. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **109**, 19408–13 (2012).
447. Puissant, A. *et al.* Targeting MYCN in neuroblastoma by BET bromodomain inhibition. *Cancer Discov.* **3**, 309–323 (2013).
448. Lee, S. *et al.* Bromodomain and extraterminal inhibition blocks tumor progression and promotes differentiation in neuroblastoma. *Surg. (United States)* **158**, 819–826 (2015).
449. Shahbazi, J. *et al.* The bromodomain inhibitor jq1 and the histone deacetylase inhibitor panobinostat synergistically reduce n-myc expression and induce anticancer effects. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **22**, 2534–2544 (2016).
450. Henssen, A. *et al.* Targeting MYCN-driven transcription by BET-bromodomain inhibition. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **22**, 2470–2781 (2016).
451. Kaushik, S. *et al.* Genetic deletion or small molecule inhibition of the arginine methyltransferase PRMT5 exhibit anti-tumoral activity in mouse models of MLL-rearranged AML. *Leukemia* (2017). doi:10.1038/leu.2017.206

452. Xu, B. *et al.* Selective inhibition of EZH2 and EZH1 enzymatic activity by a small molecule suppresses MLL-rearranged leukemia. *Blood* **125**, 346–357 (2015).
453. Li, B. *et al.* Association of MLL3 expression with prognosis in gastric cancer. *Genet. Mol. Res.* **13**, 7513–8 (2014).
454. Hudlebusch, H. R. *et al.* MMSET is highly expressed and associated with aggressiveness in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **71**, 4226–35 (2011).
455. Geli, J., Kiss, N., Kogner, P. & Larsson, C. Suppression of RIZ in biologically unfavourable neuroblastomas. *Int. J. Oncol.* **37**, 1323–30 (2010).
456. Fransson, S. *et al.* Estimation of copy number aberrations: Comparison of exome sequencing data with SNP microarrays identifies homozygous deletions of 19q13.2 and CIC in neuroblastoma. *Int. J. Oncol.* **48**, 1103–1116 (2016).
457. Mora, J., Cheung, N. K., Chen, L., Qin, J. & Gerald, W. Loss of heterozygosity at 19q13.3 is associated with locally aggressive neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **7**, 1358–61 (2001).
458. Valli, R. *et al.* Comparative genomic hybridization on microarray (a-CGH) in olfactory neuroblastoma: Analysis of ten cases and review of the literature. *Genes, Chromosom. Cancer* **54**, 771–775 (2015).
459. Alaminos, M. *et al.* EMP3, a Myelin-Related Gene Located in the Critical 19q13.3 Region, Is Epigenetically Silenced and Exhibits Features of a Candidate Tumor Suppressor in Glioma and Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **65**, 2565–2571 (2005).
460. Deffenbacher, K. E., Iqbal, J., Liu, Z., Fu, K. & Chan, W. C. Recurrent Chromosomal Alterations in Molecularly Classified AIDS-Related Lymphomas: An Integrated Analysis of DNA Copy Number and Gene Expression. *JAIDS J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr.* **54**, 1 (2010).
461. Micci, F. *et al.* Array-CGH analysis of microdissected chromosome 19 markers in ovarian carcinoma identifies candidate target genes. *Genes, Chromosom. Cancer* **49**, 1046–1053 (2010).
462. Pezzolo, A. *et al.* Identification of novel chromosomal abnormalities and prognostic cytogenetics markers in intracranial pediatric ependymoma. *Cancer Lett.* **261**, 235–243 (2008).
463. Roman, E. *et al.* Chromosomal aberrations in head and neck squamous cell carcinomas in Norwegian and Sudanese populations by array comparative genomic hybridization. *Oncol. Rep.* **20**, 825–43 (2008).
464. Medina, P. P. *et al.* Genetic and Epigenetic screening for gene alterations of the chromatin-remodeling factor, SMARCA4/BRG1, in lung tumors. *Genes, Chromosom. Cancer* **41**, 170–177 (2004).
465. Fishilevich, S. *et al.* GeneHancer: genome-wide integration of enhancers and target genes in GeneCards. *Database* **2017**, 1665–1680 (2017).
466. R2: Genomics Analysis and Visualization Platform. Available at: <https://hgserver1.amc.nl/cgi-bin/r2/main.cgi>. (Accessed: 10th August 2017)
467. Yevshin, I., Sharipov, R., Valeev, T., Kel, A. & Kolpakov, F. GTRD: A database of transcription factor binding sites identified by ChIP-seq experiments. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **45**, D61–D67 (2017).
468. Ren, P. *et al.* ATF4 and N-Myc coordinate glutamine metabolism in MYCN-amplified neuroblastoma cells through ASCT2 activation. *J. Pathol.* **235**, 90–100 (2015).
469. Nagai, J. *et al.* Retinoic Acid Induces Neuroblastoma Cell Death by Inhibiting Proteasomal Degradation of Retinoic Acid Receptor α . *Cancer Res.* **64**, 7910–7917 (2004).
470. Nguyen, T. *et al.* Combined RAR alpha- and RXR-specific ligands overcome N-myc-associated retinoid resistance in neuroblastoma cells. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **302**, 462–8 (2003).
471. Lovat, P. E. *et al.* Retinoids in neuroblastoma therapy: distinct biological properties of 9-cis- and all-trans-retinoic acid. *Eur. J. Cancer* **33**, 2075–80 (1997).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

472. Kolla, V. *et al.* The tumour suppressor CHD5 forms a NuRD-type chromatin remodelling complex. *Biochem. J.* **468**, 345–352 (2015).
473. Cesi, V. *et al.* C/EBP alpha and beta mimic retinoic acid activation of IGFBP-5 in neuroblastoma cells by a mechanism independent from binding to their site. *Exp. Cell Res.* **305**, 179–189. (2005).
474. Shimizu, S., Kondo, M., Miyamoto, Y. & Hayashi, M. Foxa (HNF3) up-regulates vitronectin expression during retinoic acid-induced differentiation in mouse neuroblastoma Neuro2a cells. *Cell Struct. Funct.* **27**, 181–8 (2002).
475. Cuadros, M. *et al.* BRG1 regulation by miR-155 in human leukemia and lymphoma cell lines. *Clin. Transl. Oncol.* **19**, 1010–1017 (2017).
476. Grimson, A. *et al.* MicroRNA Targeting Specificity in Mammals: Determinants beyond Seed Pairing. *Mol. Cell* **27**, 91–105 (2007).
477. Dweep, H., Sticht, C., Pandey, P. & Gretz, N. miRWalk – Database: Prediction of possible miRNA binding sites by ‘walking’ the genes of three genomes. *J. Biomed. Inform.* **44**, 839–847 (2011).
478. Betel, D., Wilson, M., Gabow, A., Marks, D. S. & Sander, C. The microRNA.org resource: targets and expression. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **36**, D149–D153 (2007).
479. Wang, X. Improving microRNA target prediction by modeling with unambiguously identified microRNA-target pairs from CLIP-ligation studies. *Bioinformatics* **32**, 1316–22 (2016).
480. Wong, N. & Wang, X. miRDB: an online resource for microRNA target prediction and functional annotations. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **43**, D146–52 (2015).
481. Vejnar, C. E. & Zdobnov, E. M. miRmap: Comprehensive prediction of microRNA target repression strength. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **40**, 11673–11683 (2012).
482. Hennchen, M. *et al.* Lin28B and Let-7 in the Control of Sympathetic Neurogenesis and Neuroblastoma Development. *J. Neurosci.* **35**, 16531–16544 (2015).
483. Wu, Q. *et al.* The BRG1 ATPase of human SWI/SNF chromatin remodeling enzymes as a driver of cancer. *Epigenomics* **9**, 919–931 (2017).
484. Romero, O. A. *et al.* MAX inactivation in small cell lung cancer disrupts MYC-SWI/SNF programs and is synthetic lethal with BRG1. *Cancer Discov.* **4**, 293–303 (2014).
485. Buscarlet, M. *et al.* Essential role of BRG, the ATPase subunit of BAF chromatin remodeling complexes, in leukemia maintenance. *Blood* **123**, 1720–1728 (2014).
486. Shi, J. *et al.* enhancer-mediated Myc regulation Role of SWI / SNF in acute leukemia maintenance and enhancer-mediated Myc regulation. *Genes Dev.* 2648–2662 (2013). doi:10.1101/gad.232710.113
487. Lin, H., Wong, R. P. C., Martinka, M. & Li, G. BRG1 expression is increased in human cutaneous melanoma. *Br. J. Dermatol.* **163**, 502–510 (2010).
488. Saladi, S. V. *et al.* BRG1 promotes survival of UV-irradiated melanoma cells by cooperating with MITF to activate the melanoma inhibitor of apoptosis gene. *Pigment Cell Melanoma Res.* **26**, 377–391 (2013).
489. Ondrušová, L., Vachtenheim, J., Réda, J., Žáková, P. & Benková, K. MITF-Independent Pro-Survival Role of BRG1-Containing SWI/SNF Complex in Melanoma Cells. *PLoS One* **8**, e54110 (2013).
490. Shi, X., Wang, Q., Gu, J., Xuan, Z. & Wu, J. I. SMARCA4/Brg1 coordinates genetic and epigenetic networks underlying Shh-type medulloblastoma development. *Oncogene* **35**, 5746–5758 (2016).
491. Watanabe, T., Semba, S. & Yokozaki, H. Regulation of PTEN expression by the SWI/SNF chromatin-remodelling protein BRG1 in human colorectal carcinoma cells. *Br. J. Cancer* **104**, 146–54 (2011).
492. Park, H.-J., No, H. K., Ryu, C. J. & Park, H.-J. Brahma-related gene 1-associated expression of 9-27 and IFI-27 is involved in acquired cisplatin resistance of gastric cancer cells. *Mol. Med. Rep.* **8**, 747–50 (2013).

493. Sentani, K. *et al.* Increased expression but not genetic alteration of BRG1, a component of the SWI/SNF complex, is associated with the advanced stage of human gastric carcinomas. *Pathobiology* **69**, 315–20 (2001).
494. Li, Y. *et al.* [BRG1 expression in prostate carcinoma by application of tissue microarray]. *Zhonghua Nan Ke Xue* **12**, 629–32 (2006).
495. Sun, A. *et al.* Aberrant expression of SWI/SNF catalytic subunits BRG1/BRM is associated with tumor development and increased invasiveness in prostate cancers. *Prostate* **67**, 203–13 (2007).
496. Bai, J. *et al.* BRG1 expression is increased in human glioma and controls glioma cell proliferation, migration and invasion in vitro. *J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol.* **138**, 991–8 (2012).
497. Amankwah, E. K. *et al.* SWI/SNF gene variants and glioma risk and outcome. *Cancer Epidemiol.* **37**, 162–5 (2013).
498. Numata, M. *et al.* The clinical significance of SWI/SNF complex in pancreatic cancer. *Int. J. Oncol.* **42**, 403–10 (2012).
499. Liu, X. *et al.* BRG1 promotes chemoresistance of pancreatic cancer cells through crosstalking with Akt signalling. *Eur. J. Cancer* **50**, 2251–2262 (2014).
500. Roy, N. *et al.* Brg1 promotes both tumor-suppressive and oncogenic activities at distinct stages of pancreatic cancer formation. *Genes Dev.* **29**, 658–71 (2015).
501. Bai, J. *et al.* BRG1 Is a Prognostic Marker and Potential Therapeutic Target in Human Breast Cancer. *PLoS One* **8**, 1–9 (2013).
502. Wu, Q. *et al.* Targeting the chromatin remodeling enzyme BRG1 increases the efficacy of chemotherapy drugs in breast cancer cells. *Oncotarget* **7**, 27158–75 (2016).
503. Wu, Q. *et al.* The BRG1 chromatin remodeling enzyme links cancer cell metabolism and proliferation. *Oncotarget* **7**, 38270–38281 (2016).
504. Kupryjańczyk, J. *et al.* Ovarian small cell carcinoma of hypercalcaemic type - evidence of germline origin and SMARCA4 gene inactivation. a pilot study. *Pol. J. Pathol.* **64**, 238–46 (2013).
505. Karnezis, A. N. *et al.* Dual loss of the SWI/SNF complex ATPases SMARCA4/BRG1 and SMARCA2/BRM is highly sensitive and specific for small cell carcinoma of the ovary, hypercalcaemic type. *J. Pathol.* **238**, 389–400 (2016).
506. Yoshimoto, T. *et al.* Frequent loss of the expression of multiple subunits of the SWI/SNF complex in large cell carcinoma and pleomorphic carcinoma of the lung. *Pathol. Int.* **65**, 595–602 (2015).
507. Romero, O. A. *et al.* The tumour suppressor and chromatin-remodelling factor BRG1 antagonizes Myc activity and promotes cell differentiation in human cancer. *EMBO Mol. Med.* **4**, 603–616 (2012).
508. Reisman, D. N., Sciarrotta, J., Wang, W., Funkhouser, W. K. & Weissman, B. E. Loss of BRG1/BRM in human lung cancer cell lines and primary lung cancers: correlation with poor prognosis. *Cancer Res.* **63**, 560–6 (2003).
509. Orvis, T. *et al.* BRG1/SMARCA4 inactivation promotes non-small cell lung cancer aggressiveness by altering chromatin organization. *Cancer Res.* **74**, 6486–6498 (2014).
510. Hasselblatt, M. *et al.* Nonsense mutation and inactivation of SMARCA4 (BRG1) in an atypical teratoid/rhabdoid tumor showing retained SMARCB1 (INI1) expression. *Am. J. Surg. Pathol.* **35**, 933–5 (2011).
511. Schneppenheim, R. *et al.* Germline nonsense mutation and somatic inactivation of SMARCA4/BRG1 in a family with rhabdoid tumor predisposition syndrome. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **86**, 279–84 (2010).
512. Pugh, T. J. *et al.* Medulloblastoma exome sequencing uncovers subtype-specific somatic mutations. *Nature* **488**, 106–10 (2012).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

513. Love, C. *et al.* The genetic landscape of mutations in Burkitt lymphoma. *Nat. Genet.* **44**, 1321–1325 (2012).
514. Endo, M. *et al.* Alterations of the SWI/SNF chromatin remodelling subunit-BRG1 and BRM in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Liver Int.* **33**, 105–117 (2013).
515. Zhong, R. *et al.* Genetic variant in SWI/SNF complexes influences hepatocellular carcinoma risk: a new clue for the contribution of chromatin remodeling in carcinogenesis. *Sci. Rep.* **4**, 4147 (2014).
516. Strehl, J. D. *et al.* Pattern of SMARCB1 (INI1) and SMARCA4 (BRG1) in poorly differentiated endometrioid adenocarcinoma of the uterus: analysis of a series with emphasis on a novel SMARCA4-deficient dedifferentiated rhabdoid variant. *Ann. Diagn. Pathol.* **19**, 198–202 (2015).
517. Hoang, L. N. *et al.* Immunophenotypic features of dedifferentiated endometrial carcinoma - insights from BRG1/INI1-deficient tumours. *Histopathology* **69**, 560–9 (2016).
518. Shain, A. H. *et al.* Convergent structural alterations define SWItch/Sucrose NonFermentable (SWI/SNF) chromatin remodeler as a central tumor suppressive complex in pancreatic cancer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **109**, E252-9 (2012).
519. von Figura, G. *et al.* The chromatin regulator Brg1 suppresses formation of intraductal papillary mucinous neoplasm and pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma. *Nat. Cell Biol.* **16**, 255–67 (2014).
520. Pottier, N. *et al.* The SWI/SNF chromatin-remodeling complex and glucocorticoid resistance in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* **100**, 1792–803 (2008).
521. Wu, Q. *et al.* The SWI/SNF ATPases Are Required for Triple Negative Breast Cancer Cell Proliferation. *J. Cell. Physiol.* **230**, 2683–2694 (2015).
522. Kadoch, C. *et al.* Proteomic and bioinformatic analysis of mammalian SWI/SNF complexes identifies extensive roles in human malignancy. *Nat. Genet.* **45**, 592–601 (2013).
523. Liu, X. *et al.* BRG1 promotes chemoresistance of pancreatic cancer cells through crosstalk with Akt signalling. *Eur. J. Cancer* **50**, 2251–62 (2014).
524. Machida, Y., Murai, K., Miyake, K. & Iijima, S. Expression of chromatin remodeling factors during neural differentiation. *J. Biochem.* **129**, 43–9 (2001).
525. Keshelava, N., Seeger, R. C., Groshen, S. & Reynolds, C. P. Drug resistance patterns of human neuroblastoma cell lines derived from patients at different phases of therapy. *Cancer Res.* **58**, 5396–405 (1998).
526. Khavari, P. A., Peterson, C. L., Tamkun, J. W., Mendel, D. B. & Crabtree, G. R. BRG1 contains a conserved domain of the SWI2/SNF2 family necessary for normal mitotic growth and transcription. *Nature* **366**, 170–4 (1993).
527. Flaus, A., Martin, D. M. A., Barton, G. J. & Owen-Hughes, T. Identification of multiple distinct Snf2 subfamilies with conserved structural motifs. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **34**, 2887–905 (2006).
528. Kadam, S. & Emerson, B. M. Transcriptional specificity of human SWI/SNF BRG1 and BRM chromatin remodeling complexes. *Mol. Cell* **11**, 377–89 (2003).
529. Kim, J. H., Choi, D. & Kende, H. The AtGRF family of putative transcription factors is involved in leaf and cotyledon growth in Arabidopsis. *Plant J.* **36**, 94–104 (2003).
530. Williamson, M. P. The structure and function of proline-rich regions in proteins. *Biochem. J.* **297** (Pt 2), 249–60 (1994).
531. Trotter, K. W., Fan, H.-Y., Ivey, M. L., Kingston, R. E. & Archer, T. K. The HSA domain of BRG1 mediates critical interactions required for glucocorticoid receptor-dependent transcriptional activation in vivo. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **28**, 1413–26 (2008).
532. Trotter, K. W., King, H. A. & Archer, T. K. Glucocorticoid Receptor Transcriptional Activation via the

- BRG1-Dependent Recruitment of TOP2 β and Ku70/86. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **35**, 2799–817 (2015).
533. Sen, P. *et al.* The SnAC domain of SWI/SNF is a histone anchor required for remodeling. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **33**, 360–70 (2013).
534. Sen, P., Ghosh, S., Pugh, B. F. & Bartholomew, B. A new, highly conserved domain in Swi2/Snf2 is required for SWI/SNF remodeling. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **39**, 9155–66 (2011).
535. Singh, M., D'Silva, L. & Holak, T. A. DNA-binding properties of the recombinant high-mobility-group-like AT-hook-containing region from human BRG1 protein. *Biol. Chem.* **387**, 1469–78 (2006).
536. Chandrasekaran, R. & Thompson, M. Polybromo-1-bromodomains bind histone H3 at specific acetyl-lysine positions. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* **355**, 661–6 (2007).
537. Shen, W. *et al.* Solution structure of human Brg1 bromodomain and its specific binding to acetylated histone tails. *Biochemistry* **46**, 2100–10 (2007).
538. Singh, M., Popowicz, G. M., Krajewski, M. & Holak, T. A. Structural Ramification for Acetyl-Lysine Recognition by the Bromodomain of Human BRG1 Protein, a Central ATPase of the SWI/SNF Remodeling Complex. *ChemBioChem* **8**, 1308–1316 (2007).
539. Fedorov, O. *et al.* Selective targeting of the BRG/PB1 bromodomains impairs embryonic and trophoblast stem cell maintenance. *Sci. Adv.* **1**, e1500723–e1500723 (2015).
540. Morrison, E. A. *et al.* DNA binding drives the association of BRG1/hBRM bromodomains with nucleosomes. *Nat. Commun.* **8**, (2017).
541. Vangamudi, B. *et al.* The SMARCA2/4 ATPase Domain Surpasses the Bromodomain as a Drug Target in SWI/SNF-Mutant Cancers: Insights from cDNA Rescue and PFI-3 Inhibitor Studies. *Cancer Res.* **75**, 3865–3878 (2015).
542. Muthuswami, R. *et al.* Phosphoaminoglycosides inhibit SWI2/SNF2 family DNA-dependent molecular motor domains. *Biochemistry* **39**, 4358–65 (2000).
543. Dutta, P. *et al.* Global epigenetic changes induced by SWI2/SNF2 inhibitors characterize neomycin-resistant mammalian cells. *PLoS One* **7**, e49822 (2012).
544. Opel, D., Poremba, C., Simon, T., Debatin, K.-M. & Fulda, S. Activation of Akt Predicts Poor Outcome in Neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **67**, 735–745 (2007).
545. Chesler, L. *et al.* Inhibition of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase destabilizes Mycn protein and blocks malignant progression in neuroblastoma. *Cancer Res.* **66**, 8139–46 (2006).
546. Bender, A. *et al.* PI3K inhibitors prime neuroblastoma cells for chemotherapy by shifting the balance towards pro-apoptotic Bcl-2 proteins and enhanced mitochondrial apoptosis. *Oncogene* **30**, 494–503 (2011).
547. Opel, D. *et al.* Targeting aberrant PI3K/Akt activation by PI103 restores sensitivity to TRAIL-induced apoptosis in neuroblastoma. *Clin. Cancer Res.* **17**, 3233–47 (2011).
548. Lin, S. *et al.* The chromatin-remodeling enzyme BRG1 promotes colon cancer progression via positive regulation of WNT3A. *Oncotarget* **7**, 86051–86063 (2016).
549. Holik, A. Z. *et al.* Brg1 loss attenuates aberrant wnt-signalling and prevents wnt-dependent tumourigenesis in the murine small intestine. *PLoS Genet.* **10**, e1004453 (2014).
550. Wang, G. *et al.* Brg-1 targeting of novel miR550a-5p/RNF43/Wnt signaling axis regulates colorectal cancer metastasis. *Oncogene* **35**, 651–61 (2016).
551. Qi, L. *et al.* Wnt3a expression is associated with epithelial-mesenchymal transition and promotes colon cancer progression. *J. Exp. Clin. Cancer Res.* **33**, 107 (2014).
552. Cantilena, S. *et al.* Frizzled receptor 6 marks rare, highly tumourigenic stem-like cells in mouse and human neuroblastomas. *Oncotarget* **2**, 976–83 (2011).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

553. Lyons, J. P. *et al.* Wnt-4 activates the canonical beta-catenin-mediated Wnt pathway and binds Frizzled-6 CRD: functional implications of Wnt/beta-catenin activity in kidney epithelial cells. *Exp. Cell Res.* **298**, 369–87 (2004).
554. Sato, A., Yamamoto, H., Sakane, H., Koyama, H. & Kikuchi, A. Wnt5a regulates distinct signalling pathways by binding to Frizzled2. *EMBO J.* **29**, 41–54 (2010).
555. Wyce, A. *et al.* BET Inhibition Silences Expression of MYCN and BCL2 and Induces Cytotoxicity in Neuroblastoma Tumor Models. *PLoS One* **8**, e72967 (2013).
556. López, A. J. & Wood, M. A. Role of nucleosome remodeling in neurodevelopmental and intellectual disability disorders. *Front. Behav. Neurosci.* **9**, 100 (2015).
557. Ho, L. *et al.* An embryonic stem cell chromatin remodeling complex, esBAF, is essential for embryonic stem cell self-renewal and pluripotency. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* **106**, 5181–6 (2009).
558. Neigeborn, L. & Carlson, M. Genes affecting the regulation of SUC2 gene expression by glucose repression in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Genetics* **108**, 845–58 (1984).
559. Stern, M., Jensen, R. & Herskowitz, I. Five SWI genes are required for expression of the HO gene in yeast. *J. Mol. Biol.* **178**, 853–68 (1984).
560. Imbalzano, A. N., Kwon, H., Green, M. R. & Kingston, R. E. Facilitated binding of TATA-binding protein to nucleosomal DNA. *Nature* **370**, 481–485 (1994).
561. Kwon, H., Imbalzano, A. N., Khavari, P. A., Kingston, R. E. & Green, M. R. Nucleosome disruption and enhancement of activator binding by a human SW1/SNF complex. *Nature* **370**, 477–81 (1994).
562. Clapier, C. R. & Cairns, B. R. The biology of chromatin remodeling complexes. *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* **78**, 273–304 (2009).
563. Narlikar, G. J., Sundaramoorthy, R. & Owen-Hughes, T. Mechanisms and functions of ATP-dependent chromatin-remodeling enzymes. *Cell* **154**, 490–503 (2013).
564. Saha, A., Wittmeyer, J. & Cairns, B. R. Chromatin remodeling through directional DNA translocation from an internal nucleosomal site. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* **12**, 747–55 (2005).
565. Yan, Z. *et al.* BAF250B-associated SWI/SNF chromatin-remodeling complex is required to maintain undifferentiated mouse embryonic stem cells. *Stem Cells* **26**, 1155–65 (2008).
566. Phelan, M. L. *et al.* Reconstitution of a core chromatin remodeling complex from SWI/SNF subunits. *Mol. Cell* **3**, 247–53 (1999).
567. Hohmann, A. F. & Vakoc, C. R. A rationale to target the SWI/SNF complex for cancer therapy. *Trends Genet.* **30**, 356–363 (2014).
568. Soucek, L. *et al.* Design and properties of a Myc derivative that efficiently homodimerizes. *Oncogene* **17**, 2463–2472 (1998).
569. Soucek, L. *et al.* Omomyc, a potential Myc dominant negative, enhances Myc-induced apoptosis. *Cancer Res.* **62**, 3507–10 (2002).
570. Fukazawa, T. *et al.* Inhibition of Myc effectively targets KRAS mutation-positive lung cancer expressing high levels of Myc. *Anticancer Res.* **30**, 4193–200 (2010).
571. Paolo Fiorentino, F. *et al.* Growth suppression by MYC inhibition in small cell lung cancer cells with TP53 and RB1 inactivation. *Oncotarget* **7**, 31014–31028 (2016).
572. Wang, X. *et al.* Long non-coding RNA urothelial carcinoma associated 1 induces cell replication by inhibiting BRG1 in 5637 cells. *Oncol. Rep.* **32**, 1281–1290 (2014).
573. Han, P. *et al.* A long noncoding RNA protects the heart from pathological hypertrophy. *Nature* **514**, 102–106 (2014).
574. Cohn, S. L. *et al.* The International Neuroblastoma Risk Group (INRG) classification system: an INRG

- Task Force report. *J. Clin. Oncol.* **27**, 289–97 (2009).
575. Tatsumoto, T., Xie, X., Blumenthal, R., Okamoto, I. & Miki, T. Human ECT2 is an exchange factor for Rho GTPases, phosphorylated in G2/M phases, and involved in cytokinesis. *J. Cell Biol.* **147**, 921–8 (1999).
576. UV treated CHO - Hoechst stain (4). Available at: <http://www.djibnet.com/photo/cho-k1/uv-treated-cho-hoechst-stain-4-2560318717.html>. (Accessed: 9th August 2017)
577. Tilda Barliya. Neuroblastoma: A review | Leaders in Pharmaceutical Business Intelligence (LPBI) Group. Available at: <https://pharmaceuticalintelligence.com/2013/06/01/neuroblastoma-a-review/>. (Accessed: 31st August 2017)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ANNEX

8. ANNEX

8.1. ANNEX 1: Tables

Annex Table 1: Epigenetic Genes studied in NB

HMT	Bromo Domains	HAT	HDAC	HDM	DNMT	Others	Function description
ASH1L	ASH1L	ATF2	HDAC1	KDM1A (AOF2)	DNMT1	MBD1	DNA demethylases
CARM1	ATAD2A	CDY1	HDAC10	KDM2A (FBXL11)	DNMT3A	MBD2	
EHMT1	ATAD2B	CDYL	HDAC11	KDM2B (FBXL10)	DNMT3B	MBD3	
EHMT2	BAZ1A	EP300	HDAC2	KDM3A (JMJD1A)		MBD4	
EZH1	BAZ1B	HAT1	HDAC3	KDM4A (JMJD2A)		MECP2	
EZH2	BAZ2A	CREBBP	HDAC4	KDM4C (JMJD2C)		MECOM (PRDM3)	
MLL	BAZ2B	GTF3C4	HDAC5	KDM5B (JARID1B)		PADI4	TF
MLL2	BRD1	KAT2A (GCN5L2)	HDAC6			SRCAP	histone arginine residues to citrulline residues
MLL3	BRD2	KAT2B (PCAF)	HDAC7			TAF1	core catalytic of SRCAP complex
MLL4	BRD3	KAT5 (HTATIP)	HDAC8			TAF1L	TATA binding protein
NSD1	BRD4	KAT6A (MYST3)	HDAC9			TRDMT1	RNA methyltransferase
SETD7	BRD7	KAT6B (MYST4)	SIRT1				
SETD8	BRD8	KAT7 (MYST2)	SIRT2				
SETDB1	BRD9	KAT8 (MYST1)					
SETDB2	BRPF1	NCOA1					
PRDM1	BRPF3	NCOA3					
PRDM10	BRWD3						
PRDM11	CECR2						
PRDM12	CREBBP						
PRDM13	EP300						
PRDM14	BPTF (FALZ)						
PRDM15	KAT2A (GCN5L2)						
PRDM16	MLL						
PRDM2	PBRM1						
PRDM4	KAT2B (PCAF)						
PRDM5	PHIP						
PRDM6	ZMYND8 (PRKCBP1)						
PRDM7	SMARCA2						
PRDM8	SMARCA4						
PRDM9	SP100						
PRMT1	SP110						
PRMT5	SP140						
PRMT7	TAF1						
PRMT8	TRIM24						
SMYD3	TRIM33						
SUV39H1	BRWD1 (WDR9)						
SUV39H2	ZMYND11						
WHSC1							
WHSCIL1							

TF: transcription factor

Annex Table 2: Significantly deregulated genes after BRG1 knockdown

Gene Symbol	Log Fold Change	Adjusted P Value
B4GALT6	-2.62	3.50E-05
GCH1	-2.21	2.91E-05
SMARCA4	-2.10	2.91E-05
ITGA9	-1.87	4.03E-05
MBNL3	-1.80	6.29E-05
FAM69A	-1.79	1.39E-04
TWSG1	-1.78	3.31E-04
VAMP3	-1.77	6.10E-05
RIMS3	-1.71	6.69E-05
PM20D2	-1.68	6.29E-05
LYPLA1	-1.67	4.69E-05

ANNEX

BCL2	-1.67	1.02E-04
HABP4	-1.66	1.20E-04
RN5S295	-1.65	1.94E-03
NES	-1.65	4.03E-05
SCG2	-1.65	3.76E-05
RPN2//EEF1A2	-1.64	3.50E-05
SNORD114-10	-1.62	1.36E-03
RN5S221	-1.62	3.89E-04
SNORD114-24	-1.58	1.00E-03
EGR1	-1.57	1.13E-04
CENPN	-1.54	8.67E-05
SNORD114-19	-1.49	1.20E-04
S1PR2	-1.49	1.03E-04
MEG3	-1.48	8.28E-05
SCML1	-1.48	7.32E-05
PPARGC1A	-1.45	6.10E-05
C18orf54	-1.43	1.03E-04
BEGAIN	-1.42	7.58E-04
RHPN2	-1.42	8.42E-05
FZD6	-1.41	3.73E-04
FYTTD1	-1.41	6.10E-05
LIFR	-1.40	6.74E-05
CERS6	-1.40	6.29E-05
INIP	-1.40	1.15E-04
NT5E	-1.40	6.29E-05
CD46	-1.38	6.29E-05
PLEKHA6	-1.36	8.67E-05
OGFRL1	-1.36	1.85E-04
SNORD114-31	-1.35	6.58E-04
USP1	-1.35	6.10E-05
CDH11	-1.35	1.44E-04
CDK6	-1.34	6.30E-05
E2F7	-1.32	6.85E-05
SNORD113-1	-1.32	7.92E-04
SNORD114-27	-1.31	2.63E-04
MIR376B	-1.31	2.26E-03
TIMP3	-1.31	9.86E-05
LIMS3//LIMS3L//LIMS3-LOC440895//LIMS1	-1.30	6.85E-05
ECT2	-1.29	6.10E-05
SNORD114-30	-1.29	2.58E-04
SNORD114-2	-1.28	5.88E-04
PANX1	-1.28	6.35E-05
FAM69B	-1.26	6.30E-05
GALNT1	-1.25	7.32E-05
IGSF3	-1.25	1.17E-04
TPMT	-1.25	6.30E-05

PDLIM3	-1.25	4.67E-04
CKS1B	-1.24	1.40E-04
MIR154	-1.24	5.60E-04
PNPLA8	-1.23	2.56E-04
ASCL1	-1.23	6.69E-05
GNG5P2	-1.23	9.84E-05
GPR64	-1.22	6.69E-05
SNORD113-3	-1.22	1.51E-04
MORC4	-1.21	8.67E-05
PCGF5	-1.21	1.41E-04
GABRQ	-1.21	1.27E-04
CACNG4	-1.20	1.45E-04
TLE3	-1.20	1.07E-04
INO80C	-1.20	8.42E-05
SNORD114-16	-1.18	1.46E-03
STK17B	-1.18	7.45E-05
SLC39A6	-1.18	8.42E-05
GPR22	-1.18	1.60E-04
SLC25A39	-1.18	9.84E-05
MIR770//MEG3	-1.18	2.12E-04
HIGD1C	-1.17	1.62E-03
NETO2	-1.17	1.33E-04
GPR155	-1.17	1.73E-04
CISD2	-1.17	1.03E-04
SNORD114-17	-1.17	1.45E-04
ESF1	-1.17	1.60E-04
MIR323B	-1.16	5.90E-04
STAM	-1.16	1.06E-04
VAPA	-1.16	8.28E-05
CTNNB1	-1.16	1.09E-04
GLO1	-1.16	6.30E-05
ERLIN1	-1.15	1.42E-04
HTR2B	-1.15	8.19E-05
MAN1A2	-1.15	8.28E-05
RAP2A	-1.14	7.32E-05
CXCR4	-1.14	2.77E-03
CLOCK	-1.13	8.42E-05
STAC	-1.13	1.45E-04
SLC7A14	-1.12	2.21E-04
KIAA0125	-1.11	1.06E-04
DGKK	-1.11	1.37E-04
STK17A	-1.11	4.91E-04
PIK3CA	-1.10	1.37E-04
SNORD114-13	-1.09	2.59E-04
ZCRB1	-1.09	8.67E-05
CASD1	-1.09	1.38E-04

ANNEX

WWP1	-1.09	9.69E-05
CCP110	-1.08	1.20E-04
SNORD114-25	-1.08	1.14E-02
H1F0	-1.07	1.02E-04
TUBB2A	-1.07	4.25E-04
TLR4	-1.06	6.41E-04
MIR1193	-1.06	1.20E-03
FRMD3	-1.05	1.20E-04
IRF6	-1.05	2.07E-04
MIR329-1	-1.05	9.24E-04
GJD2	-1.04	7.26E-04
KCNAB1	-1.04	1.98E-04
FAM64A	-1.04	2.34E-03
TNNT2	-1.04	1.32E-03
CCDC47	-1.04	8.42E-05
FAM20B	-1.04	6.95E-04
SNORD113-9	-1.02	3.97E-03
CASP7	-1.02	4.87E-04
TMEM51	-1.02	9.26E-04
IGHM	-1.02	7.02E-04
RNF152	-1.02	1.49E-03
GNG5	-1.01	3.30E-03
MEG8	-1.01	1.03E-04
CYLD	-1.00	3.15E-04
KLF10	-1.00	1.41E-04
MED24	1.00	3.15E-04
FAM227A	1.00	1.04E-03
PTGR2	1.01	1.51E-04
LOC90246	1.01	6.73E-04
TAS2R14	1.01	8.66E-04
C14orf39	1.01	9.26E-04
NR1H2	1.02	2.57E-04
LRRTM2//CTNNA1	1.02	1.09E-04
DKK1	1.03	4.09E-04
CMTM4	1.03	1.83E-04
LOC284023	1.04	1.37E-04
RPIA	1.04	2.00E-04
ZNF362	1.05	8.37E-04
BCL9	1.05	4.95E-04
FLJ14186	1.06	2.57E-04
USF2	1.06	6.31E-04
MIR1269B	1.06	1.37E-03
CBX6	1.06	4.14E-04
SLC36A1	1.06	6.23E-04
KDM6B	1.07	1.02E-04
HSD17B10	1.08	4.73E-04

PCDHB6	1.10	1.98E-04
SFXN2	1.11	1.07E-04
AGBL5-AS1	1.12	2.26E-03
IRX6	1.14	5.15E-04
ZNF239	1.15	4.14E-04
MARVELD1	1.15	1.56E-04
MAPRE3	1.15	1.03E-04
SS18	1.16	7.45E-05
MANBA	1.16	1.47E-04
DDA1	1.18	9.86E-05
ANKRD52	1.20	6.30E-05
GABRB1	1.21	4.14E-04
PCDH10	1.21	1.63E-04
KLHDC3	1.22	1.20E-04
LINC00265	1.23	2.72E-04
TP53INP1	1.25	1.13E-04
MAP2K6	1.25	3.38E-04
LOC100507032	1.26	1.41E-04
TMEFF2	1.27	8.95E-05
SPC24	1.27	6.69E-05
RNY4P19	1.30	4.69E-04
NF2	1.31	7.12E-05
SEMA6D	1.33	1.41E-04
LPPR2	1.39	1.39E-04
ZNF783	1.39	1.29E-04
SLC16A6	1.39	6.30E-05
SLC16A14	1.41	1.37E-04
FN1	1.44	1.29E-04
SLC16A9	1.46	6.10E-05
LINC00473	1.46	9.03E-04
LINC00265	1.53	6.30E-05
SLITRK6	1.57	3.67E-04
SEMA3E	1.96	1.20E-04

8.2. ANNEX II: Publications

1. **Jubierre L**, Soriano A, Planells-Ferrer L, Paris-Coderch L, Tenbaum SP, Romero OA, Moubarak RS, Almazán-Moga A, Molist C, Roma J, Navarro S, Noguera R, Sanchez-Cespedes M, Comella JX, Palmer HG, Sánchez de Toledo J, Gallego S, Segura MF. BRG1/SMARCA4 is essential for neuroblastoma cell viability through modulation of survival pathways. **Oncogene**. Mar 2016. doi: 10.1038/onc.2016.50
2. Segura MF, **Jubierre L**, Li S, Soriano A, Koetz L, Gaziel-Sovran A, Masanas M, Kleffman K, Dankert JF, Walsh MJ, Hernando E. Krüppel-like factor 4 (KLF4) regulates the miR-183~96~182 cluster under physiologic and pathologic conditions. **Oncotarget**. 2017 Apr 18;8(16):26298-26311. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.15459
3. Soriano A, **Jubierre L**, Almazán-Moga A, Molist C, Roma J, de Toledo JS, Gallego S, Segura MF. microRNAs as pharmacological targets in cancer. **Pharmacol Res**. 2013 Sep;75:3-14. doi: 10.1016/j.phrs.2013.03.006. Epub 2013 Mar 25
4. Soriano A, París-Coderch L, **Jubierre L**, Martínez A, Zhou X, Piskareva O, Bray I, Vidal I, Almazán-Moga A, Molist C, Roma J, Bayascas J. R, Casanovas O, Stallings R. L., Sánchez de Toledo J, Gallego S, Segura M. F. MicroRNA-497 impairs the growth of chemoresistant neuroblastoma cells by targeting cell cycle, survival and vascular permeability genes. **Oncotarget**. Jan 2016. DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.7005
5. Segura MF, Fontanals-Cirera B, Gaziel-Sovran A, Guijarro MV, Hanniford D, Zhang G, González-Gomez P, Morante M, **Jubierre L**, Zhang W, Darvishian F, Ohlmeyer M, Osman I, Zhou MM, Hernando E. BRD4 Sustains Melanoma Proliferation and Represents a New Target for Epigenetic Therapy. **Cancer Res**. 2013 Oct 15;73(20):6264-76. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-0122-T. Epub 2013 Aug 15
6. Almazán-Moga A, Roma J, Molist C, Vidal I, **Jubierre L**, Soriano A, Segura MF, Llorca A, Sánchez de Toledo J, Gallego S. Optimization of rhabdomyosarcoma disseminated disease assessment by flow cytometry. **Cytometry Part A**. 2014 Aug 22. DOI:10.1002/cyto.a.22514

7. Qadeer ZA, Valle-Garcia D, Griffiths LM, **Jubierre L**, Anqi Ma, Soriano A, Sun Z, Filipescu D, Zeineldin M, Chowdhury A, Deevy O, Dekio F, Fowkes M, Maris JM, Cheung NKV, Jin J, Segura MF, Dyer MA, Bernstein E. ATRX mutant neuroblastoma is sensitive to EZH2 inhibition via modulation of neuronal differentiation. **Nature Medicine (Submitted)**
8. Feliciano A, Garcia-Mayea Y, **Jubierre L**, Mir C, Hummel M, Castellvi J, Hernández-Losa J, Paciucci R, Sansano I, Ramón y Cajal S, Kondoh H, Soriano A, Segura MF, Lyakhovich A, Lleonart M. miR-99a reveals two novel oncogenic proteins E2F2 and EMR2 and represses stemness in lung cancer. **Cell death and disease (Under second revision)**